## **Historic, Archive Document**

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.





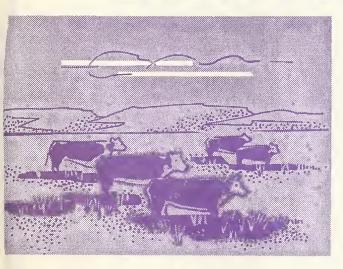
U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL RRARY

AUG 2 9 1963

CURRENT SEMAL RECORDS



# FARM COSTS and RETURNS



by type, size, and location



U. S. Department of Agriculture
Economic Research Service
Washington, D.C.

Agriculture Information Bulletin No. 230
Revised August 1963

Figure 1

This annual report contains summary estimates of costs and returns for 1962 and earlier years on 39 important types of commercial farms in 22 major farming areas in the United States, together with a brief analysis of changes that have occurred in production, prices, income, and costs for each of these types of farms.

This is the 17th annual report. It includes information for one important type of farm not presented in previous reports. Information on this type of farm is representative of broiler producers in central Maine operating under contract and producing from 40,000 to 100,000 birds annually.

Since 1961, minor revisions have been made in certain estimates for a few of the farm series because of improved data or more current information. Substantial changes were made in the series for the Coastal Plain of North Carolina. Information formerly published was for three farm types classified by size of farm. A recent detailed study of the area indicates two predominant farm types: (1) tobacco farms, and (2) tobacco-cotton farms. The information presented here is representative of these two types and supersedes the series previously published.

As a consequence of an extensive enumerative field survey in the late fall of 1961 in the wheat-grain sorghum area in the Southern Plains, and further study of census questionnaires for farms of this type in the area, substantial changes were made in size of farm and acreage of grain sorghum. This necessitated some overall changes, particularly in production, machinery, and labor requirements and changes in costs and returns on these farms.

Estimates for earlier years are reported in USDA Statistical Bulletin 297 and Agriculture Information Bulletin 230, revised June 1961 and October 1962. Conceras and procedures are discussed briefly in Statistical Bulletin 297. Additional information is available for 1961 and 1962 for each of the major groups of farms in the Economic Research Service Farm Costs and Returns (FCR) Series, 9 through 17.

Information represents results of operations on typical or representative farms of the specified type and size. In all instances, the typical farms are important operating units in the specified area, and in most instances they are the most common units.

For example, of the approximately 30,000 farms in Western Wisconsin (see map on page ii ), about

83 percent were classified in the 1959 census as commercial farms, and 84 percent of these were dairy farms. According to a recent survey, 75 percent of the dairy farm operators sold grade B milk (for manufacturing purposes). Typical commercial family-operated dairy farms in this area have from 15 to 25 head of milk cows and heifers 2 years and over. They are by far the most common type and size of farm in the area and probably constitute 70 percent of the dairy farms producing grade B milk.

In contrast, there are several different types of farms in the hog-beef fattening area of the Corn Belt. Beef fattening farms are probably the most common, but they vary considerably in size and method of operation. Some operators fatten hundreds of animals a year, mostly on purchased feed, whereas other operators may grow nearly all the feed for the 30 or 40 head they fatten each year.

In 1962, the typical hog-beef fattening farms represented here grew, on the average, around 130 acres of feed grains, farrowed around 25 sows, and in the fall bought 55 to 60 feeder cattle of approximately the same age and size as the cattle they raised. The cattle were to be fattened and sold early the next fall. Although this is a common operation, results may or may not be representative of some other beef-fattening farms. Costs and returns on typical hog-beef fattening farms as presented probably would not represent more than 25 percent of the commerical farms in the area.

The data presented in this report supplement estimates of aggregate income and expenses for all farms in the United States, as reported quarterly and annually by the Department, and those reported by the various experiment stations and related research groups throughout the country. Estimates for more types and sizes of farms would be required for expansion to regional and national totals.

The same general procedure, methodology, and terms are used for all types of farms. Thus, these publications provide a continuing source of information and a measure of year-to-year changes in farm size, farm organization, technology, investment, prices, costs, and returns on several important types of commercial farms.

For comparability of results among types of farms in these series, all farms are considered to be owner-operated units. Net farm income is

the return to the operator and members of his family for their management and labor on the farm, and return to total farm capital. To obtain an estimate of return to operator and family labor an estimated charge is made for capital. It should be noted, however, that a charge for capital represents a return to the owner of the capital, which in many cases is largely the farm operator.

Any charge for capital on a group of farms must be an arbitrary one. Farm assets vary greatly in kind, and are purchased at different times as the farmer purchases a new machine or some livestock, or decides to add to his farm acreage. Most farmers and ranchers make new investments each year. Some farm assets have a ready market, whereas others may be disposed of only at a sacrifice. Thus, it is difficult to determine a correct and valid charge for farm capital.

In this report, two alternative capital charges have been made. The first is obtained by multiplying total capital invested in the farm business, regardless of ownership, by the current interest rate in effect January 1 for new loans by the Federal land bank in the respective area. In 1962, this rate was 5.5 percent in 9 districts, 6.0 percent in 2 districts, and midway between in one district. From 1930 to 1962, the rate varied from 4.0 to 6.0 percent.

The second estimate of capital charge is obtained by multiplying total investment in the farm business January 1, again irrespective of ownership, by 4.1 percent. This is the average rate paid by farmers on outstanding debts held by Federal land banks from 1940 to 1960. In this 21-year period, the rate varied from 3.5 to 4.6 percent; in 11 of the years it was 4.1 percent.

Whichever of these methods is employed, a further charge is added for production credit on farms where applicable. Such a charge was made on 26 of the 39 typical farms. For the most part, these were farms on which sales were seasonal. Production credit is calculated at short-term interest rates charged by production credit associations on loans outstanding.

The major sources of data for these costs and returns series are: (1) the U.S. Census of Agriculture, (2) rural carrier and mailed questionnaires sent to farmers and dealers by the Agricultural Estimates Division, Statistical Reporting Service, USDA, (3) enumerative field surveys, and (4) research results and related data from State Experiment Stations and Federal agencies when data for individual farms are available or when group data meet the specifications for farms by type, size, and location. In the main, data for individual farms of a particular type and size are used. Local area data on production rates, prices, and related items are used when they do not differ greatly by type and size of farm.

Many factors need to be considered in making comparisons for different types of farms and in comparing typical farm data with national averages and averages for specific areas. Returns in 1962 compared with those for earlier years reflect the adjustments made by farmers on specified farms to meet changing physical and economic conditions. Weather also has an important role in determining farm income. Year-to-year changes in weather tend to produce corresponding changes in crop production, and these changes in turn affect livestock production and farm expenses and income. Farm size, intensity of land use, average investment per farm and the proportions invested in real estate, machinery, and livestock vary among types of farms and affect farm incomes to a considerable extent.

This report was prepared in the Farm Production Economics Division, Economic Research Service, by Wylie D. Goodsell, W. Herbert Brown, David E. Cummins, Erling Hole, Edgar B. Hurd, John E. Lee, Jr., Paul Rosenberry, Owen K. Shugars, Everett O. Stoddard, and Isabel Jenkins.

John H. Bondurant, University of Kentucky, cooperated in preparing estimates for the tobaccolivestock farms in the Bluegrass area of Kentucky, and James R. Gray, New Mexico State University, cooperated in preparing estimates for the livestock ranches in the Southwestern and Northern Plains areas.

### **CONTENTS**

|  |                      |  | Page           |
|--|----------------------|--|----------------|
| In General   |                      | •  | 1              |
| Costs and Returns on Typical   | Farms                | •  | 5              |
| For Groups of Farms  |                      | •  | 15             |
| GU   | IDE TO               | TABLES   |                |
|  | Page                 |  | Page           |
| DAIRY FARMS: Central Northeast   | 20                   | PEANUT-COTTON FARMS, Southern Coastal Plains   | 62             |
| Eastern Wisconsin: Grade A   | 22<br>24             | TOBACCO FARMS: North Carolina Coastal Plain:   |                |
| Western Wisconsin, Grade B  DAIRY-HOG FARMS, South-                                    | 26                   | Tobacco  | 64<br>66       |
| eastern Minnesota  | 28                   | Tobacco-livestock, Inner Area  | 68             |
| POULTRY FARMS: New Jersey, egg-producing Broilers:                                     | 30                   | Tobacco-dairy: Intermediate Area Outer Area  | 70<br>72       |
| Maine  | 32<br>34             | SPRING WHEAT FARMS:  |                |
| CORN BELT FARMS:  Hog-dairy  Hog fatteningbeef raising  Hog-beef fattening  Cash grain | 36<br>38<br>40<br>42 | Northern Plains: Wheat-small grain-live- stock Wheat-corn-livestock Wheat-roughage-live- stock | 74<br>76<br>78 |
| COTTON FARMS: Southern Piedmont  | 44                   | WINTER WHEAT FARMS: Southern Plains:   |                |
| Mississippi Delta: Small Large-scale Texas:  | 46<br>48             | Wheat  | 80<br>82       |
| Black Prairie High Plains:   | 50                   | Wheat-fallow   | 84<br>86       |
| Nonirrigated   | 52<br>54             | CATTLE RANCHES: Northern Plains Intermountain Region   | 88<br>90       |
| Cotton-specialty crop Cotton-general crop:  Medium-sized                               | 56<br>58             | Southwest  SHEEP RANCHES: Northern Plains  | 92<br>94<br>96 |
| Large  | 60                   | Southwest  | 70             |

TABLE 1. -- Net farm income, specified types of commercial farms, 1962, with comparisons

| Type of farm and location                                   | AVEF             | RAGE             | 1961             | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Type of farm and food of on                                 | 1951-55          | 1956-60          | 1701             | 1902              |
|   | Dollars          | Dollars          | Dollars          | Dollars           |
| Dairy farms: Central Northeast Eastern Wisconsin:           | 3,753            | 4,196            | 4,497            | 3,549             |
| Grade A   | 4,859            | 5,330            | 6,694            | 6,221             |
| Grade B   | 2,509            | 2,503            | 3,437            | 3,118             |
| Western Wisconsin, Grade B                                  | 3,032            | 3,350            | 4,310            | 4,430             |
| Dairy-hog farms, Southeastern Minnesota                     | 4,016            | 3,878            | 4,868            | 4,409             |
| New Jersey, egg-producing                                   | 3,148            | 2,751            | 4,959            | 3,017             |
| Maine, broilers   | 2,269            | 3,315            | 3,776            | 4,137             |
| Delmarva, broilers  | 3,791            | 4,577            | 5,321            | 5,542             |
| Corn Belt farms:  |                  |                  |                  |                   |
| Hog-dairy   | 5,182            | 5,334            | 5,972            | 5,394             |
| Hog fatteningbeef raising Hog-beef fattening                | 3,442<br>7,427   | 3,620<br>7,219   | 4,042<br>7,393   | 3,616<br>10,183   |
| Cash grain.   | 8,412            | 7,400            | 8,995            | 9,061             |
| Cotton farms:   | , 0,             | 1,100            | 3,777            | ,,,,,,            |
| Southern Piedmont   | 2,068            | 2,010            | 2,666            | 2,729             |
| Mississippi Delta: Small                                    | 1,945            | 1,742            | 2,035            | 2,012             |
| Large-scale   | 23,192           | 21,671           | 30,349           | 30,986            |
| Texas:  | , , , , ,        |                  | ,                | 1                 |
| Black Prairie   | 2,727            | 2,544            | 3,297            | 3,562             |
| High Plains (nonirrigated)                                  | 3,124            | 6,810            | 13,275           | 6,804             |
| High Plains (irrigated)                                     | 11,105           | 13,975           | 23,350           | 19,617            |
| Cotton-specialty crop                                       | 39,780           | 45,584           | 13,516           | 31,374            |
| Cotton-general crop (medium-sized)                          | 26,111           | 26,798           | 24,491           | 25,602            |
| Cotton-general crop (large)                                 | 77,115           | 82,376           | 75,778           | 79,731            |
| Peanut-cotton farms, Southern Coastal Plains Tobacco farms: | 2,618            | 2,822            | 4,112            | 3,747             |
| North Carolina Coastal Plain:                               |                  |                  |                  |                   |
| Tobacco   | 3,506            | 4,449            | 6,816            | 6,364             |
| Tobbaco-cotton  | 3,391            | 4,386            | 6,857            | 6,481             |
| Kentucky Bluegrass: Tobacco-livestock, Inner Area           | 6,473            | 7,127            | 7,441            | 7,652             |
| Tobacco-dairy, Intermediate Area                            | 2,361            | 2,511            | 2,910            | 2,805             |
| Tobacco-dairy, Outer Area                                   | 3,873            | 4,530            | 5,126            | 5,524             |
| Spring wheat farms:   |                  |                  |                  |                   |
| Northern Plains:  | 1 501            | - 0              | 205              |                   |
| Wheat-small grain-livestock                                 | 4,524            | 5,058            | 135              | 11,081            |
| Wheat-corn-livestock  | 3,922            | 4,837<br>3,916   | 5,307<br>1,391   | 5,864<br>9,815    |
| Winter wheat farms:   | ),000            | 2,710            | 1,000            | 9,012             |
| Southern Plains:  |                  |                  |                  |                   |
| Wheat   | 8,006            | 8,377            | 10,693           | 11,260            |
| Wheat-grain sorghum <sup>2</sup>                            | 4,932            | 7,282            | 13,400           | 10,729            |
| Pacific Northwest:  | 122.666          | 32.0/0           | 77.700           | 3 /               |
| Wheat-pea<br>Wheat-fallow                                   | 13,666<br>12,909 | 13,048<br>13,891 | 11,103<br>12,084 | 17,714            |
| Cattle ranches:   | 12,909           | 13,091           | 12,004           | 15,734            |
| Northern Plains   | 5,434            | 4,574            | 6,277            | 7,252             |
| Intermountain Region  | 7,976            | 9,731            | 9,998            | 11,730            |
| Southwest   | 2,588            | 5,843            | 8,167            | 8,237             |
| Sheep ranches:  |                  | 0.11             |                  |                   |
| Northern PlainsSouthwest.                                   | 7,996            | 9,268            | 6,831            | 11,850            |
| SOURDITMES P  | 3,302            | 8,058            | 8,652            | 9,267             |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preliminary. <sup>2</sup> Revised.

## FARM COSTS AND RETURNS: COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE, SIZE, AND LOCATION

#### IN GENERAL

## Net Farm Income Changes on Typical Farms

In 1962, net farm incomes were higher than a year earlier on 24 and lower on 15 of 39 important types of commercial farms in 22 major farming areas in the United States (fig. 1 and table 1). Changes in incomes varied considerably even within major groups of farms (table 2).

Western livestock ranches were the only group where changes in income were in the same direction for all farms, and even here the increases varied from 1 to 73 percent. Net farm income increased in 1962 on 6 of the 7 types of wheat farms while 4 of the 5 dairy farms had lower incomes.

The greatest change in income occurred on wheat-small grain-livestock farms in the Northern Plains. Net farm income increased from an average of \$135 per farm in 1961 to \$11,081 in 1962. Income in 1961 was the lowest since 1937 on these farms because of a severe drought.

The largest decline in income, 49 percent, occurred on the nonirrigated cotton farms in the High Plains of Texas, but incomes in 1961 on these farms were record high. Returns in 1962 were near those in years previous to 1961.

All of the farm types on which incomes increased in 1962 either had higher farm production or received higher prices for products sold, or

both. Increased production was largely responsible for higher incomes on 10 of the farm types. Prices received averaged lower than in 1961 on these farms.

On 6 other types of farms with higher incomes in 1962, both production and prices received were greater than in 1961. On 7 other types, higher prices received for products sold more than offset lower production. Income was above that of 1961 on large-scale cotton farms in the Mississippi Delta because of a substantial decline in operating expenses. On the 24 farm types with higher returns in 1962, operating expenses were higher on 20 and lower on 4.

Lower incomes in 1962 were due to higher expenses as well as to changes in production and prices received. Eight of the farm types with lower incomes in 1962 showed increases in farm production. However, operating expenses increased from 2 to 8 percent on these farms and prices received declined. Operating expenses declined on 2 other farm types with lower incomes, but farm production and prices received also declined on these farms. On 3 of these farm types, prices received averaged higher in 1962 but production declined and operating expenses increased.

Net farm incomes in 1962 were higher than in 1951-55 or 1956-60 on most of the 39 types of farms. They were from 7 to 151 percent higher than in 1956-60 on 32 of the 39 farm types, about the same on 3

TABLE 2. --Net farm income in 1962 as a percentage of 1961 and 1951-60

| as a<br>age of          | 1961                      | Percent                       | 91                |   | 93             | 103   |     | 8,208   | 110                                 |  | 105        | 160                          |                       | 116                             | 101       | 173                               | 107                         |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---|----------------|---|-----|---|-------------------------------------|--|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1962 as a percentage    | AVERAGE<br>1951-60        | Percent                       | 138               |   | 160            | 113   |     | 231   | 134                                 |  | 137        | 133                          |                       | 145                             | 195       | 137                               | 163                         |
| G. 2000.                | Type of tarm and tocation | Peanut-cotton farms. Southern | _                 | Tobacco iarms:<br>North Carolina Coastal Plain: | Tobacco-cotton | Kentucky Bluegrass: Tobacco-livestock, Inner Area Tobacco-dairy, Intermediate Area Tobacco-dairy. | **  | Northern Plains:<br>Wheat-small grain-livestock | Wheat-corn-livestock                | Willier Wheat laims:<br>Southern Plains: | Wheat      | Pacific Northwest: Wheat-pea |                       | Cattle ranches: Northern Plains | Southwest | Sheep ranches:<br>Northern Plains | Southwest                   |
| as a<br>age of          | 1961                      | Percent                       | 62                | 93  | 91             | 16  | 60  | 104<br>4  | 06                                  | 138                                      | 101        | 102                          | 99                    | 108                             |           | 232                               | 105                         |
| 1962 as s<br>percentage | AVERAGE<br>1951-60        | Percent                       | 89                | 122   | 124            | 112   | 102 | 727   | 103                                 | 139                                      | 115        | 134                          | 109                   | 135                             |           | 74 97                             | T00                         |
|                         | Type of tarm and tocation | Dairy farms:                  | Central Northeast | Grade A   | Grade B        | Dairy-hog farms, Southeastern<br>Minnesota  |     | Delmarva, Drollers                              | Hog-dairyHog fattening-hoof maising | Hog-beef fattening                       | Cash grain | Southern Piedmont            | Small.<br>Large-scale | Texas: Black Prairie            |           | 0                                 | coccon-general crop (large) |

types, and from 3 to 31 percent lower on 4 types. Compared with 1951-55, incomes were higher in 1962 on 35 of the 39 types and lower on 4. Incomes were lower in 1962 than in either of these 5-year periods on the Central Northeast dairy farms and on the cotton-specialty crop and cotton-general crop (medium-sized) farms in the San Joaquin Valley of California.

## Net Farm Income Changes on All U.S. Farms

For all farms in the United States, average total net farm income (including inventory changes) increased about 3 percent from 1961 to 1962 (fig. 2). Total net income per farm averaged \$3,537 in 1962 compared with \$3,422 for the previous year and was nearly 30 percent above the 1951-60 average. Total aggregate net farm income in 1962 remained at last year's level of \$13 billion. Because of a decline in number of farms, incomes perfarm averaged higher in 1962. Both the number of farms and farm population decreased about 3 percent in comparison with the previous year. Farm numbers have been declining steadily since 1936.

Realized gross farm income increased to a record-high \$40.6 billion, nearly \$750 million above a year earlier. Higher prices received by farm operators for products sold were mainly responsible for this record-high income. In 1962, Government payments farmers averaged about \$200 million more than a year earlier because of increased payments in the feed grain and wheat programs. The net value of the physical change in farm inventories increased about \$145 million because of a gain in livestock inventories.

An increase of about \$650 million in production expenses in 1962 partly offset the \$750 million gain in receipts. Higher prices paid for most production items and services coupled with larger purchases of feed, fertilizer, feeder livestock, and breeding livestock were the major factors increasing expenses.

Net farm production for the country as a whole increased only slightly over the record high of 1961. Both livestock and crops contributed to this record-high production. The composite yield index per crop acre for 28 leading crops in 1962 was record-high, 3.7 percent above the index a year earlier. Harvested acreage of 59 crops (excluding double-cropping) decreased 2.6 percent in comparison with 1961 and 12 percent compared with the 1951-60 average.

Cash receipts from farm marketings were about \$0.5 billion above those of the previous year, largely due to higher prices received for farm products. Some of the commodities with higher prices were winter wheat, potatoes, cotton, beef cattle, turkeys, and broilers. Important products with lower prices in 1962 included milk, hogs, tobacco, eggs, and cottonseed.

Farm production expenses, increasing for the ninth consecutive year, reached a record-high \$7,522 per farm in 1962 (fig. 3). This was 2.6 percent above a year earlier and nearly 50 percent more than in the 1951-60 period. Fewer but larger farms partially contributed to this increase per farm.

Prices paid for goods and services (including interest, taxes, and wages to hired labor) averaged about 2.5 percent above 1961. Major items contributing to this increase were

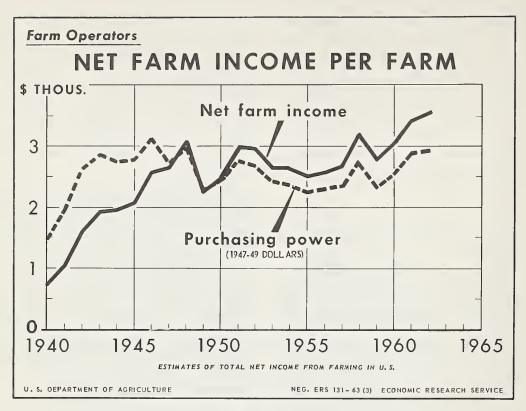


Figure 2

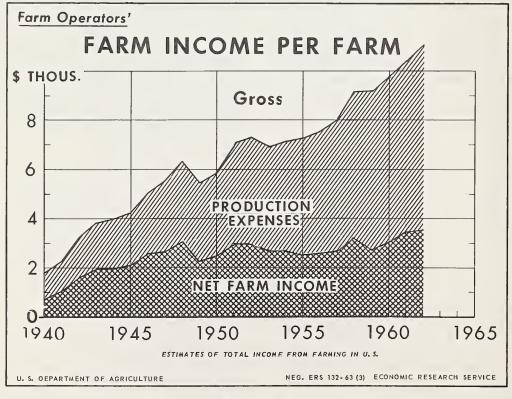


Figure 3

purchased feed, seed, livestock, motor vehicles, farm machinery, hired labor, and taxes. Prices paid for fertilizer and motor supplies decreased slightly from a year earlier. Prices of building and fencing materials were unchanged from the previous year.

## COSTS AND RETURNS ON TYPICAL FARMS

#### Resources Used

Resources on these types of farms differ greatly from farm to farm (table 3). Farms differ in both size and production potential. Also, the proportion of labor, working capital, and land used differs by type and location of farm. For instance, about 48 hours of man-labor were used per acre of cropland on cotton farms in the Southern Piedmont compared with only 8 hours on nonirrigated cotton farms in the High Plains of Texas. The ratio of capital invested to labor used on wheat-pea farms in the Pacific Northwest was more than 12 times as high as on tobaccocotton farms in the Coastal Plain of North Carolina. These differences must be considered when comparing net farm incomes.

Some of the differences in resources may be taken into account by: (1) comparing returns per hour of operator and family labor (after making a charge for the use of capital--see preface) or (2) comparing returns per \$100 invested (after making a charge for operator and family labor at current wage rates). On small farms, returns to operator and family labor is a more appropriate comparison than returns on investment, because the family is primarily a supplier of labor. Returns per \$100 invested is more appropriate on the large farms, because operators of these farms are primarily suppliers of capital.

## Returns Per Hour to Operator and Family Labor

If current interest rates are used to estimate capital charge, returns per hour of operator and family labor in 1962 are below the corresponding wage rates for hired labor on 17 of the 39 types of farms. Since 1953, returns per hour of operator and family labor generally have been lower than wage rates for hired labor on 25 of the 39 types of farms. Some of these low returns may be due to the lack of alternative employment for other members of the operator's family.

#### Returns Per \$100 Invested

In 1960-62, returns per \$100 invested averaged above \$4 on the wheat farms, broiler farms, cash grain farms, tobacco farms in North Carolina and the Inner Bluegrass Area of Kentucky, cattle ranches in the Intermountain Area, sheep ranches in the Northern Plains, and all cotton farms except those in the Black Prairie (table 4).

Types of farms with returns below \$4 per \$100 invested included the dairy farms, livestock farms in the Corn Belt, cotton farms in the Black Prairie, tobacco-dairy farms in Kentucky, cattle ranches in the Northern Plains, and cattle and sheep ranches in the Southwest. Crop farms predominate in the former group and livestock farms in the latter group.

Farms with high returns per \$100 invested do not always have high net farm incomes. For instance, returns per \$100 invested averaged \$13 on peanut-cotton farms in the Southern Coastal Plains, but net farm incomes

TABLE 3.--Resources, costs and returns per farm, specified types of commercial farms, 1962

|   | Size           |                    | Total           | Total<br>farm      | Gross                       | Operating        |                              | per hour<br>ator and<br>labor     |
|---|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Type of farm and location2                                    | farn<br>measur | ed by:             | labor<br>used   | capital,<br>Jan. 1 | farm<br>income <sup>3</sup> | expenses4        | Current<br>interest<br>rates | 4.1 percent interest <sup>5</sup> |
|   |                |                    | Hours           | Dollars            | Dollars                     | Dollars          | Dollars                      | Dollars                           |
| Dairy farms: Central Northeast Eastern Wisconsin:             | 31.4           | milk cows          | 4,590           | 42,600             | 13,186                      | 9,637            | 0.29                         | 0.48                              |
| Grade A   | 31.7           | do.                | 4,580           | 66,740             | 15,638                      | 9,417            | .62                          | .85                               |
| Grade B   | 21.4           | do.                | 3,790           | 44,570             | 9,077                       | 5,959            | .18                          | .35                               |
| Western Wisconsin, Grade B                                    | 22.7           | do.                | 4,240           | 36,040             | 9,800                       | 5,370<br>6,682   | .62<br>.37                   | .75<br>.57                        |
| Dairy-hog farms, Southeastern Minnesota Poultry farms:        | 21.3           | do.                | 4,190           | 53,820             | 11,091                      | 0,002            | • > 1                        | • > 1                             |
| New Jersey, egg-producing                                     |                | layers<br>produced | 5,010<br>2,060  | 44,720<br>31,700   | 27,505<br>7,423             | 24,488<br>3,286  | .11<br>1.34                  | .29<br>1.64                       |
| Delmarva, broilers  | 44,426         | annually do.       | 2,190           | 34,900             | 9,394                       | 3,286            | 1.73                         | 2.06                              |
| Corn Belt farms:<br>Hog-dairy                                 | 108            | acres of cropland  | 4,520           | 59,530             | 13,758                      | 8,364            | .52                          | .73                               |
| Hog fatteningbeef raising                                     | 119            | do.                | 3,640           | 54,510             | 9,870                       | 6,254            | .14                          | .37                               |
| Hog-beef fattening  | 147            | do.                | 4,400           | 94,570             | 33,702                      | 23,519           | 1.22                         | 1.56                              |
| Cotton farms:   | 198            | do.                | 3,140           | 118,220            | 18,031                      | 8,970            | .85                          | 1.43                              |
| Southern Piedmont<br>Mississippi Delta:<br>Small.             | 100            | do.                | 4,840           | 28,660             | 6,568<br>4,708              | 2,696            | .38                          | .58                               |
| Large-scale Texas:  | 640            | do.                | 3,160<br>27,140 | 218,410            | 75,115                      | 44,129           | (6)                          | (6)                               |
| Black Prairie   | 220            | do.                | 3,200           | 52,380             | 8,994                       | 5,432            | .25                          | .56                               |
| High Plains (nonirrigated)<br>High Plains (irrigated)         | 373<br>349     | do.                | 3,160<br>7,130  | 63,480             | 13,459<br>37,508            | 6,655<br>17,891  | 1.46<br>5.17                 | 1.86<br>5.86                      |
| San Joaquin Valley, Calif. (irrigated): Cotton-specialty crop | 325            | do.                | 12,240          | 301,060            | 107,659                     | 76,285           | (6)                          | ( <sup>6</sup> )                  |
| Cotton-general crop (medium-sized)                            | 325            | do.                | 9,860           | 298,290            | 71,992                      | 46,390           | (6)                          | (6)                               |
| Cotton-general crop (large)                                   | 1,136          | do.                | 29,810          | 1,028,060          | 229,624                     | 149,893          | (6)                          | (6)                               |
| Peanut-cotton farms, Southern Coastal                         | -              |                    | 1 000           | 3.0.000            | E 000                       | / 120            | dr.                          | 0.0                               |
| Plains Tobacco farms: North Carolina Coastal Plain:           | 76             | do.                | 4,000           | 18,200             | 7,877                       | 4,130            | .87                          | .98                               |
| Tobacco   | 47             | do.                | 6,250           | 27,190             | 12,741                      | 6,377            | 1.76                         | 1.96                              |
| Tobacco-cotton<br>Kentucky Bluegrass:                         | 53             | do.                | 6,980           | 29,250             | 13,482                      | 7,001            | 1.67                         | 1.88                              |
| Tobacco-livestock, Inner Area                                 | 62             |                    | 4,870           | 102,960            | 16,825                      | 9,173            | .48                          | 1.13                              |
| Tobacco-dairy, Intermediate Area Tobacco-dairy, Outer Area    | 25<br>42       |                    | 3,590<br>4,800  | 22,730<br>42,720   | 5,509<br>11,228             | 2,704<br>5,704   | .75                          | .53                               |
| Spring wheat farms: Northern Plains:                          | 42             | 40.                | 4,000           | 72,120             | 11,220                      | 2,704            | • (5)                        | .09                               |
| Wheat-small grain-livestock                                   | 581            |                    | 2,660           | 54,120             | 17,226                      | 6,145            | 3.53                         | 3.87                              |
| Wheat roughage livesteek                                      | 383            | do.                | 3,660           | 56,130             | 10,621                      | 4,757            | .77                          | .99                               |
| Wheat-roughage-livestock Winter wheat farms: Southern Plains: | 531            | do.                | 3,030           | 50,490             | 14,946                      | 5,131            | 2.45                         | 2.70                              |
| Wheat   | 601            | do.                | 2,970           | 103,420            | 17,903                      | 6,643            | 2.08                         | 2.63                              |
| Wheat-grain sorghum   | 677            |                    | 3,270           | 118,500            | 21,173                      | 10,444           | 1.50                         | 2.11                              |
| Wheat-pea<br>Wheat-fallow                                     | 541<br>1,007   | do.                | 3,630<br>3,800  | 191,910<br>146,290 | 28,445<br>25,835            | 10,731<br>10,101 | 2.40<br>2.37                 | 3.33<br>3.02                      |
| Cattle ranches:   | 00.4           | 0.000              | 2 500           | 02 530             | 1/ 000                      | 6 010            | de                           | 2.20                              |
| Northern Plains   | 145.2          | cows<br>do.        | 3,720<br>5,140  | 83,510             | 14,099<br>18,875            | 6,847<br>7,145   | 1.70                         | 1.18                              |
| Southwest   | 150.7          |                    | 3,690           | 164,730            | 17,893                      | 9,656            | 34                           | .61                               |
| Northern Plains   |                | sheep              | 7,020           | 95,350             | 26,928                      | 15,078           | 1.84                         | 2.21                              |
| Southwest   | 1,309          | do.                | 5,540           | 209,460            | 21,932                      | 12,665           | 86                           | .26                               |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preliminary. <sup>2</sup> All except cotton farms in California and large-scale cotton farms in the Mississippi Delta are family-operated. <sup>3</sup> Includes income from farming and Government payments. <sup>4</sup> Excludes rent and interest payments. <sup>5</sup> Invested capital at 4.1 percent and production credit at current short-term interest rates charged by production credit associations on loans outstanding. <sup>6</sup> Not applicable.

TABLE 4.--Return per \$100 invested with operator and family labor at wage rates paid for hired labor, specified types of commercial farms, averages 1951-55, 1956-60, and 1960-62

| Type of farm and location  | 1951-55    | 1956-60       | 1960-62       |
|--|------------|---------------|---------------|
| Dairy farms:   | Dollars    | Dollars       | Dollars       |
| Central Northeast  | 6.10       | 4.71          | 2.76          |
| Eastern Wisconsin:   |            |               |               |
| Grade A  | 3.66       | 3.19          | 3.62          |
| Grade B  | -1.21      | -2.21         | -1.07         |
| Western Wisconsin, Grade B   | .10        | 17            | 1.45          |
| Dairy-hog farms, Southeastern Minnesota  | 3.06       | 1.19          | 1.21          |
| Poultry farms;   | 05         | 0.00          | 0.00          |
| New Jersey, egg-producing  | 97<br>4.00 | -2.89<br>5.50 | 2.28<br>6.29  |
| Maine, broilers  | 11.83      | 9.73          | 10.38         |
| Corn Belt farms:   | 11.00      | 9.70          | 10.00         |
| Hog-dairy  | 4.38       | 2.70          | 1.61          |
| Hog fatteningbeef raising  | 2.03       | 1.07          | .32           |
| Hog-beef fattening   | 5.98       | 4.51          | 3.70          |
| Cash grain   | 7.37       | 4.55          | 4.79          |
| Cotton farms:  |            | ,,,,          |               |
| Southern Piedmont  | 6.67       | 4.01          | 4.39          |
| Mississippi Delta:   |            |               |               |
| Small  | 9.81       | 5.63          | 5.93          |
| Large-scale  | 12.87      | 8.93          | 11.21         |
| Texas:   |            |               |               |
| Black Prairie  | 5.50       | 2.72          | 3.33          |
| High Plains (nonirrigated)   | 4.37       | 9.66          | 13.24         |
| High Plains (irrigated)  | 11.75      | 11.80         | 14.61         |
| San Joaquin Valley, Calif. (irrigated):  |            | 7.6 814       | 7 00          |
| Cotton-specialty crop  | 19.15      | 16.78         | 7.99          |
| Cotton-general crop (medium-sized)   | 11.59      | 8.79          | 7.21          |
| Cotton-general crop (large)  | 11.18      | 8.77<br>11.34 | 7.23<br>13.08 |
| Peanut-cotton farms, Southern Coastal Plains Tobacco farms:  | 12.18      | 11.04         | 13.00         |
| North Carolina Coastal Plain:  |            |               |               |
| Tobacco  | 12.44      | 12.50         | 17.97         |
| Tobacco-cotton   | 12.27      | 11.29         | 16.35         |
| Kentucky Bluegrass:  | 12.02      |               | 20122         |
| Tobacco-livestock, Inner Area  | 5.89       | 5.36          | 4.52          |
| Tobacco-dairy, Intermediate Area   | -2.60      | -1.52         | -1.27         |
| Tobacco-dairy, Outer Area  | 3.16       | 3.98          | 3.75          |
| Spring wheat farms:  |            |               |               |
| Northern Plains:   |            |               |               |
| Wheat-small grain-livestock  | 5.17       | 5.67          | 5.46          |
| Wheat-corn-livestock   | 3.09       | 4.14          | 4.63          |
| Wheat-roughage-livestock   | 2.27       | 1.70          | 4.95          |
| Winter wheat farms:  |            |               |               |
| Southern Plains:   |            |               |               |
| Wheat  | 8,19       | 6.93          | 8.16          |
| Wheat-grain sorghum <sup>1</sup>   | 3.31       | 3.73          | 7.28          |
| Pacific Northwest:   | d 06       | E 66          | 4.98          |
| Wheat-pea  | 8.26       | 5.66          | 5.59          |
| Wheat-fallowCattle ranches:  | 8.37       | 7.14          | 5.59          |
| Northern Plains  | 3.42       | 2.31          | 3.75          |
| Intermountain Region   | 6.03       | 8.15          | 7.14          |
| Intermountain Region   | .84        | 2.80          | 3.85          |
| Sheep ranches:   | • 04       | 2.00          | 7.07          |
| Northern Plains  | 4.96       | 6.46          | 5.53          |
| Southwest  | 1.01       | 3.25          | 3.62          |
| OG CALITY OF THE SECTION OF THE SECT | 1.01       | 2.62          | 2.02          |

<sup>1</sup> Revised.

on these farms have been among the lowest reported. Both investment and wage rates were relatively low on peanut-cotton farms. In contrast, returns averaged about \$5 per \$100 invested on wheat farms in the Pacific Northwest. Yet, incomes on these farms were among the highest reported. Both investment and wage rates are relatively high on these wheat farms.

Returns on investment were lower in 1960-62 than in 1951-55 on about half the 39 types of farms. Factors leading to lower returns included: (1) higher values of real estate and working capital, (2) increases in total acreage per farm, (3) increased quantity of working capital, and (4) higher wage rates applied to operator and family labor. On the other types of farms, higher net farm incomes more than offset the influence of these factors and returns on investment were higher in 1960-62 than in 1951-55.

#### Prices Paid

Prices paid for items used in production generally were slightly higher than they were a year earlier (table 5). The increases in prices paid on most types of farms were a part of an upward trend which continued in 1962. Farms with the largest upward trend generally used a high proportion of labor, machinery, and other items with greater than average increases in prices paid. Farms with a decrease or small increase in prices paid generally used a high proportion of items with less than average price increases such as commercial fertilizer, feed, seed, and livestock. Prices paid for some items also increased more in some areas than in others. For instance, wage rates increased 25 percent from 1951-55 to 1962 on cattle ranches in the

Intermountain Area, but hand-snapping rates for cotton decreased 9 percent on cotton farms in the High Plains of Texas.

The large decline in prices paid for items used in production on egg-producing farms in New Jersey--16 percent--was due to a 24-percent decline in feed prices. Feed accounts for about three-fourths of the cash expenditures on these farms.

#### Prices Received

Prices received for products sold were lower in 1962 than in 1961 on dairy, tobacco, and egg-producing farms. They were higher than a year earlier on winter wheat and broiler farms and on sheep and cattle ranches. Prices received were the same or higher than in 1961 on some Corn Belt, spring wheat, and cotton farms but lower on other farms of these types. Prices received for cotton lint and cottonseed were higher than a year earlier in some areas and lower in others.

In 1962, prices received averaged lower than in 1951-55 on all types of farms except the hog-beeffattening farms in the Corn Belt, tobacco farms, and cattle ranches.

#### Productivity

The upward trend in yields per acre on most types of farms continued in 1962 (table 6). Yields per acre on 18 of the 31 types of farms on which crops were important were higher than a year earlier. Some of the increases, especially on wheat farms in the Northern Plains, were due to more favorable weather than in the previous year. But improved practices also were a factor leading to higher yields per acre. Many of the types of farms with lower yields in 1962 had record or near-record

TABLE 5.--Prices received and paid by farmers: Index numbers, specified types of commercial farms, 1962, with comparisons

(1957-59 = 100)

| man of the state o | Prices produ       | received<br>acts sol |                   | Prices paid,<br>to him | , includi:<br>red labo: |                   |
|--|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Type of farm and location  | AVERAGE<br>1951-55 | 1961                 | 1962 <sup>1</sup> | AVERAGE<br>1951-55     | 1961                    | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |
| Dairy farms:   | 0.0                |                      | 0.5               |                        | 7.00                    | 70/               |
| Central Northeast<br>Eastern Wisconsin:  | 98                 | 97                   | 95                | 95                     | 103                     | 104               |
| Grade A  | 109<br>110         | 104                  | 100               | 94                     | 106                     | 108               |
| Grade B  | 109                | 105<br>104           | 102<br>101        | 99                     | 104<br>105              | 108               |
| Dairy-hog farms, Southeastern Minnesota  | 111                | 106                  | 101               | 95                     | 103                     | 105               |
| Poultry farms:   |                    |                      |                   |                        |                         |                   |
| New Jersey, egg-producing  | 128<br>117         | 98<br>103            | 94<br>110         | 111                    | 91                      | 93                |
| Maine, broilers  | 126                | 102                  | 108               | 89                     | 104                     | 105               |
| Corn Belt farms:   | 220                | 200                  |                   |                        |                         |                   |
| Hog-dairy  | 109                | 105                  | 101               | 96                     | 103                     | 107               |
| Hog fattening-beef raising   | 112<br>108         | 102<br>95            | 104<br>108        | 96<br>100              | 103                     | 107               |
| Hog-beef fattening.  | 126                | 102                  | 108               | 90                     | 102                     | 102               |
| Cotton farms:  | 120                | 102                  | 100               |                        |                         |                   |
| Southern Piedmont  | 110                | 100                  | 102               | 2 98                   | 2 103                   | 2 104             |
| Small  | 113<br>115         | 103<br>104           | 102<br>105        | 2 99<br>2 99           | 2 104                   | 2 103<br>2 105    |
| Large-scale  | 11,7               | 104                  | 107               | 99                     | 104                     | 100               |
| Black Prairie  | 117                | 106                  | 103               | 96                     | 104                     | 105               |
| High Plains (nonirrigated)<br>High Plains (irrigated)  | 120<br>117         | 106<br>107           | 104<br>105        | 93<br>94               | 105<br>105              | 110               |
| San Joaquin Valley, Calif. (irrigated):  | /                  |                      | 7.00              |                        | 7.00                    | 100               |
| Cotton-specialty crop  | 114<br>108         | 90<br>105            | 107<br>102        | 93<br>90               | 109                     | 109<br>110        |
| Cotton-general crop (medium-sized)<br>Cotton-general crop (large)  | 108                | 105                  | 102               | 90                     | 107                     | 109               |
| Peanut-cotton farms, Southern Coastal Plains   | 111                | 101                  | 104               | 99                     | 98                      | 102               |
| Tobacco farms:   |                    |                      |                   |                        |                         |                   |
| North Carolina Coastal Plain:  | 0.0                | 110                  | 7.05              | 00                     | 700                     | 100               |
| Tobacco  | 98<br>99           | 113<br>112           | 105<br>105        | 90                     | 106<br>106              | 108               |
| Kentucky Bluegrass:  | 22                 | 112                  | 100               | 107                    | 100                     | 100               |
| Tobacco-livestock, Inner Area  | 91                 | 101                  | 96                | 92                     | 102                     | 104               |
| Tobacco-dairy, Intermediate Area   | 90                 | 104                  | 96                | 93                     | 104                     | 104               |
| Tobacco-dairy, Outer Area  | 93                 | 103                  | 97                | 94                     | 104                     | 106               |
| Northern Plains:   |                    |                      |                   |                        |                         |                   |
| Wheat-small grain-livestock  | 109                | 123                  | 100               | 94                     | 100                     | 103               |
| Wheat-corn-livestock   | 107                | 104                  | 104               | 98                     | 103                     | 107               |
| Wheat-roughage-livestock   | 105                | 110                  | 93                | 97                     | 98                      | 105               |
| Winter wheat farms: Southern Plains:   |                    |                      |                   |                        |                         |                   |
| Wheat  | 116                | 102                  | 110               | 94                     | 105                     | 105               |
| Wheat-grain sorghum <sup>3</sup>   | 111                | 101                  | 107               | 91                     | 104                     | 104               |
| Pacific Northwest:   |                    |                      |                   |                        |                         |                   |
| Wheat faller   | 117                | 103                  | 108               | 96<br>94               | 101                     | 104<br>106        |
| Wheat-fallow   | 110                | 104                  | 107               | 94                     | 104                     | 100               |
| Northern Plains  | 94                 | 98                   | 117               | 95                     | 94                      | 98                |
| Intermountain Region   | 97                 | 98                   | 104               | 93                     | 107                     | 109               |
| Shoop markes   | 92                 | 97                   | 102               | 99                     | 107                     | 110               |
| Sheep ranches: Northern Plains   | 116                | 81                   | 97                | 100                    | 98                      | 98                |
| Southwest  | 110                | 86                   | 92                | 100                    | 105                     | 104               |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preliminary. <sup>2</sup> Includes cropper labor. <sup>3</sup> Revised.

TABLE 6.--Net farm production and productivity: Index numbers, specified types of commercial farms, 1962, with comparisons (1957-59=100)

|   | Net far            | m produc | tion              | Crop yie           | ld per a | icre <sup>2</sup> |
|---|--------------------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|----------|-------------------|
| Type of farm and location                                     | AVERAGE<br>1951-55 | 1961     | 1962 <sup>1</sup> | AVERAGE<br>1951-55 | 1961     | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |
| Dairy farms:  |                    |          |                   |                    |          |                   |
| Central Northeast   | 87                 | 116      | 114               | 90                 | 111      | 97                |
| Grade A   | 82                 | 116      | 120               | 95                 | 114      | 111               |
| Grade B   | 87                 | 115      | 117               | 94                 | 114      | 112               |
| Western Wisconsin, Grade B                                    | 82                 | 114      | 124               | 85                 | 112      | 117               |
| Dairy-hog farms, Southeastern Minnesota Poultry farms:        | 83                 | 112      | 113               | 87                 | 111      | 107               |
| New Jersey, egg-producing                                     | 80                 | 125      | 126               |                    |          |                   |
| Maine, broilers   | 59                 | 110      | 113               |                    |          |                   |
| Delmarva, broilers  | 71                 | 113      | 112               |                    |          |                   |
| Hog-dairy   | 82                 | 102      | 103               | 86                 | 104      | 105               |
| Hog fatteningbeef raising                                     | 77                 | 105      | 104               | 79                 | 102      | 96                |
| Hog-beef fattening  | 82                 | 108      | 110               | 85                 | 107      | 110               |
| Cash grain  | 84                 | 114      | 117               | 88                 | 117      | 116               |
| Southern Piedmont   | 84                 | 118      | 118               | 84                 | 108      | 111               |
| Small   | 90                 | 118      | 117               | 89                 | 112      | 108               |
| Large-scale Texas:  | 101                | 119      | 117               | 89                 | 111      | 107               |
| Black Prairie   | 81                 | 109      | 123               | 85                 | 93       | 106               |
| High Plains (nonirrigated)                                    | 48                 | 147      | 92                | 52                 | 137      | 89                |
| High Plains (irrigated)                                       | 76                 | 132      | 126               | 78                 | 122      | 114               |
| San Joaquin Valley, Calif. (irrigated): Cotton-specialty crop | 78                 | 107      | 98                | 80                 | 103      | 103               |
| Cotton-general crop (medium-sized)                            | 79                 | 98       | 103               | 72                 | 94       | 100               |
| Cotton-general crop (large)                                   | 77                 | 99       | 106               | 72                 | 95       | 101               |
| Peanut-cotton farms, Southern Coastal Plains                  | 80                 | 142      | 133               | 80                 | 120      | 111               |
| Tobacco farms:  |                    |          |                   |                    |          |                   |
| North Carolina Coastal Plain:                                 | 40                 | 7.04     | 7.20              | 40                 | 7.00     | 707               |
| Tobacco   | 82<br>80           | 126      | 132<br>134        | 83                 | 122      | 125               |
| Tobacco-cotton  | 00                 | 127      | 154               | 83                 | 118      | 121               |
| Tobacco-livestock, Inner Area                                 | 102                | 105      | 114               | 93                 | 101      | 110               |
| Tobacco-dairy, Intermediate Area                              | 98                 | 107      | 114               | 90                 | 105      | 112               |
| Tobacco-dairy, Outer Area                                     | 90                 | 111      | 125               | 89                 | 104      | 113               |
| Spring wheat farms:   |                    |          |                   |                    |          |                   |
| Northern Plains: Wheat-small grain-livestock                  | 93                 | 43       | 175               | 81                 | 44       | 194               |
| Wheat-corn-livestock  | 81                 | 96       | 101               | 79                 | 96       | 122               |
| Wheat-roughage-livestock                                      | 97                 | 60       | 192               | 100                | 62       | 196               |
| Winter wheat farms:   |                    |          |                   |                    |          |                   |
| Southern Plains:  |                    |          |                   |                    |          |                   |
| Wheat   | 81                 | 119      | 116               | 75                 | 121      | 125               |
| Wheat-grain sorghum <sup>3</sup>                              | 67                 | 153      | 124               | 52                 | 140      | 124               |
| Pacific Northwest: Wheat-pea                                  | 83                 | 88       | 112               | 83                 | 80       | 115               |
| Wheat-fallow  | 77                 | 84       | 97                | 76                 | 82       | 105               |
| Cattle ranches:   |                    |          |                   | , 3                |          |                   |
| Northern Plains   | 107                | 108      | 98                | 99                 | 86       | 99                |
| Intermountain Region  | 75                 | 97       | 103               | 98                 | 94       | 101               |
| Southwest   | 70                 | 116      | 116               | 90                 | 100      | 97                |
| Sheep ranches: Northern Plains.                               | 79                 | 91       | 103               | 99                 | 86       | 99                |
| Northern Flains   | 64                 | 115      | 102               | 90                 | 100      | 99                |
| 204021.020000000000000000000000000000000                      | 0.4                |          | 102               | ,0                 | 100      |                   |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preliminary. <sup>2</sup> Range condition on ranches. <sup>3</sup> Revised.

yields in the previous year. Yields on these types of farms in 1962 were generally above the 1951-55 average.

Range conditions on all the ranches in 1962 were near the 1957-59 average. They were also about the same as in 1951-55 on ranches in the Northern Plains and the Intermountain Area but better in the Southwest.

Milk production per cow on dairy farms was higher than a year earlier and substantially higher than in 1951-55. But the number of eggs laid per hen on egg-producing farms in New Jersey has changed little since 1951-55.

#### Net Farm Production

Changes in net farm production from 1961 to 1962 varied from a fourfold increase on wheat-small grain-livestock farms in the Northern Plains to a decrease of 37 percent on nonirrigated cotton farms in the High Plains of Texas.

The large changes in net farm production on these farms were mostly due to changes in yields per acre. On the other types of farms, net farm production frequently changed less than yields per acre. This reflected the effect of changes in livestock production, size of farm, and relative sizes of enterprises. For instance, the increase in net farm production on dairy farms in Eastern Wisconsin was due to increased livestock production, and the decrease in production on cottonspecialty crop farms in the San Joaquin Valley was due to a shift from potatoes to feed grains.

Except for cattle ranches in the Northern Plains, net farm production was higher in 1962 than in

1951-55. This increase occurred despite the reestablishment of allotments on some important crops in 1954 and the establishment of the feed grain program in 1961. The upward trend in net farm production was due to an increase in total acreage farmed, higher yields per acre, and increased livestock production.

#### Production Per Hour of Labor

Several factors contributed to the changes in production per hour of labor from 1961 to 1962 (table 7). On some farms, such as spring wheat farms in the Northern Plains and cotton farms in the High Plains of Texas, changes in production per hour of labor were mostly due to changes in weather and their effects on crop production. Production per hour of labor frequently follows variations in yield per acre due to changes in weather. Also, developments which increase yields per acre generally increase production per hour of labor, because labor does not increase proportionally as much as yields per acre.

On other farms, such as cotton farms in the Mississippi Delta, the increase in production per hour of labor resulted from further technological developments, which reduced labor used per crop acre. Production per hour of labor also varies with shifts among enterprises using different amounts of labor per unit of product.

From 1951-55 to 1961-62, production per hour of labor increased considerably on all types of farms. The increase varied from 9 percent on tobacco-livestock farms in the Inner Bluegrass Area of Kentucky to 122 percent on nonirrigated cotton farms in the High Plains of Texas. The upward trend in production per

TABLE 7.--Production per hour of labor and per unit of input: Index numbers, specified types of commercial farms, 1962, with comparisons

(1957-59=100)

|   |                    | oduction<br>c of man | labor             | Production<br>per unit of input |           |                   |  |
|---|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|--|
| Type of farm and location                                   | AVERAGE<br>1951-55 | 1961                 | 1962 <sup>1</sup> | AVERAGE<br>1951-55              | 1961      | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |  |
| Dairy farms:  |                    |                      |                   |                                 |           |                   |  |
| Central Northeast   | 82                 | 114                  | 108               | 97                              | 104       | 99                |  |
| Grade A   | 82                 | 113                  | 113               | 90                              | 108       | 108               |  |
| Grade B   | 85                 | 113                  | 112               | 91                              | 108       | 107               |  |
| Western Wisconsin, Grade B                                  | 83<br>85           | 114                  | 123<br>106        | 89<br>89                        | 108       | 114<br>99         |  |
| Dairy-hog farms, Southeastern Minnesota Poultry farms:      |                    |                      |                   |                                 |           |                   |  |
| New Jersey, egg-producing                                   | 73                 | 124                  | 130               | 94                              | 104       | 105               |  |
| Maine, broilers   | 61<br>63           | 124                  | 126<br>105        | 72<br>73                        | 112       | 110               |  |
| Delmarva, broilers  | 69                 | 100                  | 105               | 13                              | 110       | 100               |  |
| Hog-dairy   | 81                 | 101                  | 100               | 89                              | 97        | 94                |  |
| Hog fatteningbeef raising                                   | 77                 | 104                  | 99                | 86                              | 97        | 92                |  |
| Hog-beef fattening  | 81                 | 104                  | 102               | 91                              | 95        | 89                |  |
| Cash grain  | 84                 | 119                  | 122               | 89                              | 109       | 107               |  |
| Cotton farms: Southern Piedmont Mississippi Delta:          | 84                 | 114                  | 114               | 92                              | 109       | 109               |  |
| Small   | 85                 | 109                  | 119               | 96                              | 106       | 106               |  |
| Large-scale Texas:  | 84                 | 124                  | 153               | 91                              | 114       | 116               |  |
| Black Prairie   | 61                 | 116                  | 125               | 87                              | 98        | 103               |  |
| High Plains (nonirrigated)                                  | 48                 | 114                  | 99                | 53                              | 123       | 90                |  |
| High Plains (irrigated)                                     | 69                 | 121                  | 118               | 76                              | 120       | 109               |  |
| San Joaquin Valley, Calif. (irrigated):                     |                    |                      |                   |                                 |           |                   |  |
| Cotton-specialty crop                                       | 79                 | 103                  | 102               | 96                              | 97        | 97                |  |
| Cotton-general crop (medium-sized)                          | 76                 | 97                   | 104               | 88                              | 95        | 101               |  |
| Cotton-general crop (large)                                 | 77<br>66           | 95<br>127            | 104<br>117        | 88                              | 93<br>115 | 99<br>107         |  |
| Peanut-cotton farms, Southern Coastal Plains Tobacco farms: |                    | 121                  | 1 11              | 90                              | 117       | 107               |  |
| North Carolina Coastal Plain:                               |                    |                      |                   |                                 |           |                   |  |
| Tobacco   | 89                 | 113                  | 116               | 95                              | 113       | 116               |  |
| Tobacco-cotton  | 88                 | 112                  | 116               | 95                              | 112       | 117               |  |
| Kentucky Bluegrass:   |                    |                      |                   |                                 |           |                   |  |
| Tobacco-livestock, Inner Area                               | 92                 | 98                   | 103               | 101                             | 98        | 104               |  |
| Tobacco-dairy, Intermediate Area Tobacco-dairy, Outer Area  | 88<br>84           | 109<br>104           | 113               | 98<br>95                        | 105       | 110               |  |
| Spring wheat farms:   | 04                 | 104                  | 1 117             | 90                              | 102       | 112               |  |
| Northern Plains:  |                    |                      |                   |                                 |           |                   |  |
| Wheat-small grain-livestock                                 | 81                 | 49                   | 188               | 91                              | 48        | 174               |  |
| Wheat-corn-livestock  | 77                 | 94                   | 102               | 83                              | 97        | 103               |  |
| Wheat-roughage-livestock                                    | 93                 | 66                   | 204               | 97                              | 66        | 193               |  |
| Winter wheat farms:   |                    |                      |                   |                                 |           |                   |  |
| Southern Plains:  | 85                 | 111                  | 111               | 86                              | 108       | 104               |  |
| Wheat-grain sorghum <sup>2</sup>                            | 64                 | 143                  | 121               | 74                              | 131       | 111               |  |
| Pacific Northwest:  | J                  | 140                  | 161               |                                 | 1/1       |                   |  |
| Wheat-pea   | 89                 | 88                   | 107               | 91                              | 86        | 107               |  |
| Wheat-fallow  | 74                 | 82                   | 93                | 78                              | 84        | 94                |  |
| Cattle ranches:   |                    | 7.5                  | 701               | 7.00                            | 7.00      | 7.00              |  |
| Northern Plains   | 96                 | 117                  | 104               | 102                             | 107       | 100               |  |
| Intermountain RegionSouthwest                               | 80                 | 96                   | 101               | 80<br>80                        | 94<br>110 | 99<br>109         |  |
| Sheep ranches:  | 64                 | 112                  | 109               | 80                              | 110       | 109               |  |
| Northern Plains   | 80                 | 104                  | 121               | 83                              | 93        | 102               |  |
| Southwest   | 65                 | 101                  | 100               | 77                              | 108       | 101               |  |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preliminary. <sup>2</sup> Revised.

hour of labor reflects both the use of labor-saving equipment and developments which increase yields per acre and per unit of livestock. However, the effect of weather probably has not been completely eliminated by averaging a period of years.

#### Production Per Unit of Input

Production per unit of input is a measure of production efficiency. Over the years, the trend in this measure of efficiency has been upward. From 1951-55 to 1961-62, production per unit of input varied from no change on tobacco-livestock farms in Inner Bluegrass Area of Kentucky to an increase of 101 percent on nonirrigated cotton farms in the High Plains of Texas, Production per unit of input generally increased less than production per hour of labor. This occurred because the increase in labor-saving equipment partly offset the reduction in labor.

The increase in production per unit of input reflects increased mechanization, improved crop and livestock practices, and increased size of farm. On some farms, the effect of these developments was partly offset by the reestablishment of allotments for some important crops in 1954. There are differences between types of farms, because developments which increased efficiency took place before 1951 on some farms and afterward on others.

## Operating Expenses Per Unit of Production

The general rise in prices paid tended to increase operating expenses per unit of production. However, on some types of farms, such as the dairy farms in Western Wisconsin and wheat farms in the Northern Plains, increased produc-

tion efficiency more than offset the effect of higher prices paid (table 8). On other types of farms, such as the dairy farms in the Central Northeast and the hog fattening-beef raising farms in the Corn Belt, decreased physical efficiency and high prices paid for production inputs combined to increase operating expenses per unit of production. Farms in the latter group generally had less favorable weather in 1962 than in 1961.

From 1951-55 to 1962, the trend in operating expenses per unit of production was upward on about half of the farm types. This trend usually was associated with an increase in the proportion of purchased inputs, higher prices paid, and a relatively small increase in production efficiency. On the other half of the farms, the trend in operating expenses per unit of production was downward. On these farms, increased efficiency usually offset the effect of higher prices paid for items used in production.

On a few farm types, such as the cotton farms in the High Plains of Texas, there was a decrease in proportion of purchased inputs. The decrease in purchased inputs on these farms was due to a decline in hired labor for harvesting cotton. The downward trend on egg-producing farms in New Jersey was due to the decline in feed prices.

#### Total Cost Per Unit of Production

Total cost per unit of production differs from operating cost per unit of production in that charges for capital and for operator and family labor and management are added to operating expenses. In both instances, inputs are valued at current prices. Thus total cost per unit of production is a summary measure of

TABLE 8.--Operating expense and total cost per unit of production: Index numbers, specified types of commercial farms, 1962, with comparisons
(1957-59=100)

|   | Operating e        | xpense p<br>oduction |                   | Total co<br>of pr  | st per u<br>oduction |                   |
|---|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Type of farm and location                                   | AVERAGE<br>1951-55 | 1961                 | 1962 <sup>1</sup> | AVERAGE<br>1951-55 | 1961                 | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |
| Deduce decomposit   |                    |                      |                   |                    |                      |                   |
| Dairy farms: Central Northeast Eastern Wisconsin:           | 95                 | 104                  | 110               | 94                 | 101                  | 106               |
| Grade A   | 103                | 102                  | 104               | 104                | 100                  | 102               |
| Grade B   | 105                | 97                   | . 99              | 103                | 97                   | 100               |
| Western Wisconsin, Grade B                                  | 105                | 98                   | 95                | 106                | 98                   | 94                |
| Dairy-hog farms, Southeastern Minnesota Poultry farms:      | 101                | 107                  | 110               | 100                | 101                  | 103               |
| New Jersey, egg-producing                                   | 121                | 87                   | 90                | 118                | 89                   | 92                |
| Maine, broilers   | 105<br>113         | 98<br>93             | 104               | 119<br>113         | 98<br>95             | 101               |
| Corn Belt farms:  | 111                |                      |                   | 110                |                      | 101               |
| Hog-dairy   | 106                | 112                  | 119               | 104                | 110                  | 11.5              |
| Hog fatteningbeef raising                                   | 106                | 113                  | 125               | 108                | 108                  | 117               |
| Hog-beef fattening  | 106                | 111                  | 121               | 106                | 106                  | 110               |
| Cash grain  | 100                | 111                  | 115               | 99                 | 96                   | 98                |
| Cotton farms: Southern Piedmont                             | 104                | 98                   | 99                | 101                | 97                   | 99                |
| Mississippi Delta: Small                                    | 97                 | 101                  | 101               | 97                 | 95                   | 97                |
| Large-scale   | 110                | 89                   | 88                | 104                | 90                   | 90                |
| Black Prairie   | 112                | 107                  | 105               | 107                | 108                  | 104               |
| High Plains (nonirrigated)                                  | 189                | 90                   | 120               | 197                | 84                   | 122               |
| High Plains (irrigated)                                     | 126                | 89                   | 100               | 119                | 86                   | 97                |
| San Joaquin Valley, Calif. (irrigated):                     |                    |                      |                   |                    |                      |                   |
| Cotton-specialty crop                                       | 93                 | 113                  | 111               | 95                 | 112                  | 112               |
| Cotton-general crop (medium-sized)                          | 99                 | 113                  | 109               | 100                | 113                  | 109               |
| Cotton-general crop (large)                                 | 101                | 116                  | 111               | 100<br>108         | 114                  | 111               |
| Peanut-cotton farms, Southern Coastal Plains Tobacco farms: | 90                 | 90                   | 101               | 100                | 07                   |                   |
| North Carolina Coastal Plain:                               |                    |                      |                   |                    |                      |                   |
| Tobacco   | 92                 | 97                   | 97                | 95                 | 94                   | 94                |
| Tobacco-cotton  | 94                 | 97                   | 96                | 94                 | 94                   | 94                |
| Kentucky Bluegrass:   |                    |                      |                   |                    |                      |                   |
| Tobacco-livestock, Inner Area                               | 88                 | 108                  | 105               | 87                 | 106                  | 102               |
| Tobacco-dairy, Intermediate Area                            | 87                 | 101                  | 99<br>98          | 92<br>96           | 101                  | 99                |
| Tobacco-dairy, Outer Area                                   | 92                 | 100                  | 70                | 90                 | 100                  |                   |
| Northern Plains:  |                    |                      |                   |                    |                      |                   |
| Wheat-small grain-livestock                                 | 99                 | 208                  | 60                | 102                | 212                  | 6.                |
| Wheat-corm-livestock  | 114                | 99                   | 94                | 110                | 103                  | 99                |
| Wheat-roughage-livestock                                    | 96                 | 139                  | 53                | 93                 | 145                  | 53                |
| Winter wheat farms:   |                    |                      |                   |                    | 4                    |                   |
| Southern Plains:  | 110                | 94                   | 99                | 106                | 92                   | 98                |
| Wheat<br>Wheat-grain sorghum <sup>2</sup>                   | 114                | 84                   | 102               | 125                | 76                   | 92                |
| Pacific Northwest:  |                    |                      |                   |                    |                      |                   |
| Wheat-pea   | 107                | 114                  | 93                | 99                 | 117                  | 97                |
| Wheat-fallow  | 125                | 121                  | 109               | 116                | 128                  | 113               |
| Cattle ranches:   | 0.5                | dry                  | 102               | 94                 | 95                   | 105               |
| Northern Plains   | 95<br>113          | 87                   | 102               | 117                | 114                  | 112               |
| Southwest   | 138                | 98                   | 104               | 126                | 98                   | 103               |
| Sheep ranches:  | 150                |                      | 10.1              | 1,23               | , ,                  |                   |
| Northern Plains   | 119                | 108                  | 103               | 120                | 108                  | 98                |
| Southwest   | 145                | 96                   | 101               | 130                | 96                   | 104               |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preliminary. <sup>2</sup> Revised.

direct and indirect costs of producing all products on the farm. The more highly specialized the farm business, the more nearly this index reflects changes in the cost of producing a given product. However, this measure of cost reflects changes in value of land and buildings, which in turn are influenced by prices received for products sold. Thus, prices received for products sold partly determine their cost of production.

From 1961 to 1962, changes in total cost per unit of production generally were similar to the changes in operating expenses per unit of production. Wage rates used to value operator and family labor, and land values per acre, generally were higher than in 1961, but interest rates were lower. The net effect was an increase in the cost per unit of production.

From 1951-55 to 1962, the trend in total cost per unit of production frequently differed from the trend in operating expenses per unit of production. Wage rates and prices used to value the unpaid factors generally increased more than prices paid for purchased items. On farms with little or no change in the proportion of purchased inputs, total cost per unit of production increased more than operating expenses per unit of production. On farms with an increase in the proportion of purchased inputs, operating expenses frequently increased relatively more than total costs.

In 1962, total cost per unit of production was less than in 1951-55 on 25 of the 39 types of farms. Increased efficiency on these farms more than offset the effect of higher prices paid for purchased items and of higher cost rates applied to the unpaid factors (operator and family labor and farm assets).

#### FOR GROUPS OF FARMS

#### Dairy Farms

Lower prices received for products sold and higher operating expenses in 1962 resulted in lower net farm incomes compared with 1961 on 4 of 5 representative dairy farms in the Midwest and Central Northeast. The exception, grade B dairy farms in Western Wisconsin, realized an increase in net farm income of around 3 percent. Incomes on the others ranged from 7 to 21 percent below those of 1961.

Prices received for milk in 1962 on these dairy farms ranged between 11 and 17 cents per hundredweight below the average for a year earlier. But cash receipts from milk were slightly above those of the previous year on these farms because of increased milk production per farm. Larger milking herds and increased production per cow were responsible for the higher production. Net farm production was greater than in 1961 on all except the Central Northeast dairy farms.

On grade B farms in Western Wisconsin, the increase in farm production in 1962 more than offset higher operating expenses and lower prices received. Operating expenses were up about \$100 per farm from the previous year, but gross farm income increased approximately \$350. Gross farm income also increased on grade A dairy farms in Eastern Wisconsin in 1962 but higher operating expenses more than offset the increase in gross returns. Gross farm incomes declined and operating expenses increased in 1962 on the other dairy farms. Higher operating expenses in 1962 were due to increases in production inputs used and prices paid for these inputs.

#### Corn Belt Farms

Changes from 1961 in net farm incomes on representative Corn Belt farms ranged from a decline of \$578 per farm on hog-dairy farms to an increase of \$2,790 on hog-beef fattening farms. Incomes were lower in 1962 on hog fattening-beef raising farms but slightly higher than a year earlier on cash grain farms.

Operators of hog-beef fattening farms realized higher returns in 1962 mostly because of higher prices received for fat cattle and increased farm production. Cattle and hog production were greater than in 1961, and per acre yields of corn and hay increased. The average price received for fat cattle in 1962 exceeded that of the previous year by \$4.63 per hundredweight and was higher than the price paid for feeders for the first time in 8 years. Because of an expanded livestock program in 1962, expenditures for feed and for feeder calves rose substantially, and operating expenses on these farms increased nearly 25 percent from a year earlier.

Net farm incomes increased on cash grain farms in 1962 mostly because of increased farm production. Per-acre yields were the same as in 1961 for corn, soybeans, and hay and slightly lower for oats. However, the acreage of cropland harvested increased in 1962 and net farm production was about 2 percent above that of the previous year. Prices received for products sold averaged the same in both years. Operating expenses were higher in 1962, because more inputs were purchased for the larger cropacreages. Prices paid for production goods and services remained unchanged from 1961.

Incomes were lower in 1962 on hog-dairy farms because of lower

prices received for milk and higher operating expenses. The size of the milking herd increased in 1962, but the resulting increase in production of milk per farm was not enough to offset the lower price. Operating expenses were higher in 1962 as more inputs were needed and average prices paid for production goods and services increased nearly 4 percent.

Net incomes on hog fattening-beef raising farms averaged approximately 11 percent lower in 1962 compared with a year earlier. Higher operating expenses more than offset increased sales of crops, hogs, and cattle. Prices received for cattle in 1962 averaged more than \$1 per hundredweight above those of 1961. Hog prices averaged about the same in both years. Operating expenses increased in 1962, because a larger quantity of inputs were purchased at higher prices.

#### Poultry Farms

Net farm incomes in 1962 averaged higher than in 1961 on typical contract broiler farms in Maine and Delmarva. However, they were lower on egg-producing farms in New Jersey. Broiler growers in Maine and Delmarva realized higher returns largely because of higher contractual payments per 1,000 birds produced. In contrast, lower average prices received for eggs in 1962 contributed to the decline in income for typical egg-producing farms in New Jersey.

Net farm incomes in 1962 for broiler farms in Maine averaged more than 9 percent higher than in 1961, and in Delmarva incomes increased about 2 percent. Payments received per 1,000 birds produced averaged \$7 above the payment in 1961 on broiler units in Maine and

\$11 above on broiler units in Delmarva. Broiler production per farm was slightly higher than in previous years in both areas, because the size of operation continued higher. Operating expenses were slightly higher in 1962 on the Delmarva farms because of increased crop expenses. Expenses in 1962 on the Maine broiler farms declined from a year earlier because of reduced broiler house construction.

Net farm income in 1962 declined about 39 percent from that of the previous year on egg-producing farms in New Jersey. Lower average prices received for eggs and higher prices paid for a larger quantity of feed purchased were largely responsible. The average number of layers on hand during 1962 was up 3 percent from the previous year, thus more feed was required. Eggs produced per farm increased less than 2 percent because of a decline in the rate of lay per bird. Prices received for eggs in 1962 averaged 3 percent below those of the previous year, and feed prices increased 3 percent. Gross farm income declined \$869 per farm, and operating expenses were up \$1,073 from 1961 levels.

#### Cotton Farms

Net farm incomes in 1962 were higher than a year earlier on 6 of 10 important types of cotton farms. Incomes were below those of 1961 on 4 types. Changes in income ranged from a decline of 49 percent on nonirrigated farms in the High Plains of Texas to an increase of 132 percent on cotton-specialty crop farms in the San Joaquin Valley of California. Minimizing somewhat the significance of these extreme changes is the fact that in 1961 incomes were unusually low on the San Joaquin Valley farms and

record-high on cotton farms in the High Plains of Texas.

Cotton farms with increased incomes from 1961 to 1962, except the large-scale cotton farms in the Mississippi Delta, had higher yields per acre. On the large-scale farms, the increase in income was due to higher production efficiency resulting from the additional use of chemical weed control and mechanical cotton pickers.

Higher prices received for products sold was an additional factor contributing to higher incomes on cotton-specialty farms in the San Joaquin Valley of California, largescale cotton farms in the Mississippi Delta, and cotton farms in the Southern Piedmont. Prices received for both cotton lint and seed were higher in the Southeast but lower in the other areas. Changes in quality from 1961 contributed to this difference. The increase in prices received on cotton-specialty farms in the San Joaquin Valley was largely due to an increase in prices of potatoes.

Crop yields per acre averaged lower in 1962 than in 1961 on the cotton farms with lower incomes. Lower prices received were a factor, except on the peanut-cotton farms in the Southern Coastal Plains. The only substantial change in acreages of individual crops harvested occurred on cotton farms in the San Joaquin Valley. On both the mediumsized and large cotton-general crop farms, there was a sizeable shift from alfalfa to the feed grains -mostly barley. On cotton-specialty crop farms in the same area, there was a shift from potatoes and alfalfa to feed grains. These changes followed the unusually low prices received in 1961 for potatoes and alfalfa.

#### Tobacco Farms

Net farm incomes in 1962 on tobacco and tobacco-cotton farms in the Coastal Plain of North Carolina were approximately 7 and 6 percent, respectively, below those of 1961. An 8-percent reduction in average prices received for tobacco and slightly higher prices paid for a larger quantity of production inputs were responsible. Both tobacco acreage per farm and yieldperacre were greater than in 1961. Fluecured tobacco acreage allotments were increased by 4.3 percent from 1961 to 1962. However, the increase in production of tobacco per farm was insufficient to offset the lower prices, and cash receipts from tobacco declined. Operating expenses increased 5 percent on the tobacco farms and 4 percent on the tobaccocotton farms.

In the Bluegrass area of Kentucky, net farm incomes averaged higher in 1962 than in the previous year on tobacco-livestock farms in the Inner Area and on tobacco-dairy farms in the Outer Area. Incomes were lower than in 1961 on tobacco-dairy farms in the Intermediate Area.

Higher production in 1962 more than offset lower average prices received for products sold and higher operating expenses on farms in the Inner and Outer Areas. On tobaccodairy farms in the Intermediate area, operating expenses increased more than gross farm income. Prices received for burley tobacco in these areas in 1962 averaged around 12 percent lower than in 1961. The quality of the tobacco was not as good as in 1961. Despite the decline in price, cash receipts from tobacco in 1962 exceeded those of a year earlier on each of these farm types because of higher production. Burley tobacco acreage allotments

were increased for the second consecutive year and were 6 percent higher in 1962 than in 1961. Yields per acre were record-high in 1962.

Increased milk production also offset lower prices received for milk on the tobacco-dairy farms. Operating expenses were higher than in 1961 because of increased purchases of production inputs and record-high prices paid.

#### Wheat Farms

Net farm incomes in 1962 were higher than in 1961 on 6 of 7 important types of wheat farms in 3 important wheat-producing regions in the United States. Higher crop yields per acre and increases in average prices received were the major factors contributing to higher incomes. Net farm incomes were lower in 1962 than in 1961 on wheatgrain sorghum farms in the Southern Plains. On these farms, per-acre yields of wheat and average prices received in 1962 were below those a year earlier. Incomes on wheatsmall grain-livestock farms increased from \$135 per farm in 1961 to a record-high \$11,080 in 1962. However, incomes on these farms were exceptionally low in 1961 because of a severe drought.

The upward trend in size of farm continued in 1962, and the acreage of cropland per farm increased on all 7 types of wheat farms. However, on 5 of these farm types, the acreage of cropland harvested in 1962 was less than in 1961. Much of this reduction in acreage harvested was due to increased participation in Government acreage-diversion programs and in some areas to unfavorable weather conditions during the planting season.

#### Western Livestock Ranches

In 1962, net ranch incomes ranged from 1 to 17 percent higher than in 1961 on typical Western cattle ranches and 7 and 73 percent higher on sheep ranches in the Southwest and in the Northern Plains, respectively. Drought again plagued parts of the Western livestock ranching area in 1962. For most ranching areas, however, 1962 was an unusually good year. Rains came at the opportune time to produce ample forage and to put livestock in good condition, feed supplies on many ranches and irrigated farms in the valleys were unusually good, and prices received for feeder calves in some areas were the highest in many years.

Increased production per ranch and higher prices received for cattle

and lambs were responsible for the higher incomes on cattle ranches in the Intermountain Area and on sheep ranches in the Northern Plains. Higher incomes on Southwest cattle ranches were largely due to higher prices received for cattle, as net ranch production was the same in both years. An increase in prices received in 1962 more than offset slightly lower production on cattle ranches in the Northern Plains and on sheep ranches in the Southwest. Gross ranch expenses were higher than in 1961 on all except the Southwest sheep ranches. Expenses increased because of higher prices paid for items used in production and larger quantities of inputs purchased. On Southwest sheep ranches. expenses declined less than I percent. Prices paid averaged only slightly lower in 1962.

TABLE 9.--Dairy farms, Central Northeast: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

| Item  | Unit                 | AVERAGE<br>1957-59                | 1960                              | 1961                              | 1962 <sup>1</sup>                 |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Land in farm  Cropland harvested  Open pasture                | Acre<br>do.<br>do.   | 217<br>81<br>81                   | 226<br>84<br>83                   | 231<br>85<br>86                   | 235<br>86<br>88                   |
| Crops harvested: Corn for silage                              | do.<br>do.<br>do.    | 10.7<br>14.1<br>55.7              | 11.0<br>13.8<br>59.0              | 10.8<br>14.0<br>60.0              | 11.5<br>13.1<br>61.0              |
| Crop yields per harvested acre: Corn for silage Oats          | Ton<br>Bushel<br>Ton | 10.3<br>53.0<br>1.8               | 10.3<br>52.0<br>2.0               | 11.5<br>52.0<br>2.1               | 11.3<br>50.0<br>1.6               |
| Livestock on farm, Jan. 1: All cattle                         | Number<br>do.<br>do. | 40.4<br>27.2<br>64                | 42.9<br>28.8<br>47                | 43.3<br>28.9<br>44                | 46.4<br>31.4<br>42                |
| Milk production per cow                                       | Pound                | 7,720                             | 8,160                             | 8,450                             | 8,620                             |
| Tractors on farm  | Number               | 1.78                              | 1.95                              | 2.00                              | 2.05                              |
| Total labor used  | Hour                 | 4,350                             | 4,400                             | 4,440                             | 4,590                             |
| Operator and family   | do.<br>do.           | 3,570<br>780                      | 3,560<br>840                      | 3,620<br>820                      | 3,740<br>850                      |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1                                    | Dollar               | 35,400                            | 40,600                            | 40,600                            | 42,600                            |
| Land and buildings  Machinery and equipment  Livestock  Crops | do.<br>do.<br>do.    | 19,000<br>6,500<br>7,400<br>2,500 | 21,200<br>7,200<br>9,700<br>2,500 | 21,400<br>7,300<br>9,400<br>2,500 | 22,400<br>7,700<br>9,700<br>2,800 |
| Total cash receipts   | do.                  | 10,395                            | 11,411                            | 11,629                            | 12,599                            |
| Dairy products  | do.<br>do.<br>do.    | 8,849<br>1,112<br>350<br>84       | 9,820<br>1,266<br>251<br>74       | 10,420<br>906<br>217<br>86        | 10,942<br>1,377<br>191<br>89      |
| Value of perquisites  | do.                  | 939                               | 945                               | 941                               | 937                               |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock                    | do.                  | 263                               | 113                               | 959                               | <del>-</del> 350                  |
| Gross farm income   | do.                  | 11,597                            | 12,469                            | 13,529                            | 13,186                            |

TABLE 9.--Dairy farms, Central Northeast: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

| Item  | Unit   | AVERAGE<br>1957-59 | 1960      | 1961       | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |
|---|--------|--------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------|
| Total cash expenditures                         | Dollar | 7,415              | 8,442     | 9,325      | 9,944             |
| Feed purchased                                  | do.    | 2,245              | 2,559     | 3,005      | 3,354             |
| Livestock purchased                             | do.    | 163                | 126       | 222        | 209               |
| Other livestock expense                         | do.    | 312                | 359       | 384        | 406               |
| Fertilizer and lime                             | do.    | 331                | 378       | 397        | 438               |
| Other crop expense                              | do.    | 290                | 323       | 328        | 327               |
| Machinery                                       | do.    | 2,364              | 2,580     | 2,813      | 2,925             |
| Farm buildings and fences                       | do.    | 373                | 520       | 522        | 537               |
| Labor hired                                     | do.    | 626                | 738       | 726        | 751               |
| Taxes   | do.    | 523                | 631       | 688        | 743               |
| Other   | do.    | 188                | 228       | 240        | 254               |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings. | do.    | -117               | -207      | -293       | <b>-</b> 307      |
| Total operating expenses                        | do.    | 7,298              | 8,235     | 9,032      | 9,637             |
| Net farm income                                 | do.    | 4,299              | 4,234     | 4,497      | 3,549             |
| Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars             | do.    | 3,643              | 3,558     | 3,779      | 2,958             |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates    | do.    | 1,955              | 2,436     | 2,436      | 2,450             |
| Return per hour, operator and family labor      | do.    | •66                | .50       | .57        | •29               |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest      | do.    | 1,451              | 1,665     | 1,665      | 1,747             |
| Return per hour, operator and family labor      | do.    | .80                | .72       | .78        | .48               |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59 = 100):                  |        |                    |           |            |                   |
| Gross farm income                               |        | 100<br>100         | 108<br>99 | 117<br>107 | 114<br>83         |
|   |        |                    |           |            |                   |
| Net farm production                             |        | 100                | 108       | 116        | 114               |
| Crop yields per acre                            |        | 100                | 106       | 111        | 97                |
| Production per hour of man labor                |        | 100                | 106       | 114        | 108               |
| Production per unit of input                    |        | 100                | 101       | 104        | 99                |
| Operating expense per unit of production        |        | 100                | 104       | 104        | 110               |
| Total cost per unit of production               |        | 100                | 104       | 101        | 106               |
| Power and machinery (quantity)                  |        | 100                | 103       | 105        | 106               |
| Prices received for products sold               |        | 100                | 99        | 97         | 95                |
| Prices paid, including wages to hired labor     |        | 100                | 103       | 103        | 104               |

<sup>1</sup> Preliminary.

TABLE 10.--Dairy farms, grade A, Eastern Wisconsin: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

|  |               | AVERAGE      |              |              |                   |
|--|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Item                                       | Unit          | 1957-59      | 1960         | 1961         | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |
| Land in farm                               | Acre          | 157          | 163          | 167          | 171               |
| Cropland harvested                         | do.           | 104          | 109          | 111          | 115               |
| Open pasture                               | do.           | 32           | 33           | 33           | 32                |
| Crops harvested:                           |               |              |              |              |                   |
| Corn for grain                             | do.           | 17.0         | 21.0         | 21.6         | 20.5              |
| Corn for silage                            | do.           | 16.4<br>29.5 | 16.6         | 15.4         | 18.1<br>28.5      |
| Small grainsHay                            | do.           | 35.7         | 27.2<br>38.7 | 29.0<br>38.4 | 41.7              |
| 114.9                                      | 40.           | 220,         | 30.7         | 30.4         | 71.7              |
| Crop yields per harvested acre:            |               |              |              | 71. F        | ~~ /              |
| Corn for grain                             | Bushel<br>Ton | 66.4         | 67.4<br>10.4 | 78.5<br>12.0 | 71.4<br>11.8      |
| Oats                                       | Bushel        | 59.3         | 51.3         | 61.4         | 60.8              |
| Hay  | Ton           | 2.7          | 3.2          | 3.1          | 3.3               |
| Livestock on farm, Jan. 1:                 |               |              |              |              |                   |
| All cattle                                 | Number        | 43.5         | 48.3         | 50.7         | 53.8              |
| Cows and heifers, 2 years old and over     | do.           | 27.2         | 29.0         | 30.2         | 31.7              |
| Milk production per cow                    | Pound         | 9,440        | 9,780        | 9,950        | 10,150            |
| Pigs raised                                | Number        | 35           | 32           | 30           | 29                |
| Tractors on farm                           | do.           | 2.35         | 2.46         | 2.50         | 2.54              |
| Total labor used                           | Hour          | 4,320        | 4,380        | 4,460        | 4,580             |
| Operator and family                        | do.           | 3,900        | 3,950        | 4,000        | 4,120             |
| Hired                                      | do.           | 420          | 430          | 460          | 460               |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1                 | Dollar        | 52,610       | 60,120       | 62,180       | 66,740            |
| Land and buildings                         | do.           | 30,060       | 34,230       | 35,230       | 38,220            |
| Machinery and equipment                    | do.           | 9,500        | 10,690       | 11,240       | 11,790            |
| Livestock                                  | do.           | 9,260        | 11,030       | 11,380       | 12,070            |
| Crops                                      | do.           | 3,790        | 4,170        | 4,330        | 4,660             |
| Total cash receipts                        | do.           | 11,365       | 12,372       | 13,773       | 13,842            |
| Dairy products                             | do.           | 8,044        | 9,447        | 10,258       | 10,289            |
| Cattle and calves                          | do.           | 1,629        | 1,750        | 1,863        | 2,263             |
| Hogs                                       | do.           | 1,171        | 940          | 968          | 954               |
| CropsOther, including Government payments  | do.           | 248<br>273   | 216<br>19    | 541          | 188               |
| other, including dovernment payments       | do.           | 213          | 19           | 143          | 148               |
| Value of perquisites                       | do.           | 994          | 1,046        | 1,064        | 1,112             |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock | do.           | 515          | 741          | 758          | 684               |
| Gross farm income                          | do.           | 12,874       | 14,159       | 15,595       | 15,638            |

TABLE 10.--Dairy farms, grade A, Eastern Wisconsin: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

| Item  | Unit       | AVERAGE<br>1957-59 | 1960              | 1961              | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |
|---|------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Total cash expenditures   | Dollar     | 8,194              | 9,062             | 9,719             | 10,240            |
| Feed purchased  | do.        | 944                | 965               | 1,078             | 1,162             |
| Livestock purchased   | do.        | 18                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |
| Other livestock expense   | do.        | 502                | 575               | 623               | 672               |
| Fertilizer and lime   | do.        | 333                | 343               | 383               | 386               |
| Other crop expense  | do.        | 454                | 497               | 527               | 568               |
| Machinery   | do.        | 3,299              | 3,715             | 3,823             | 3,904             |
| Farm buildings and fences   | do.        | 1,153              | 1,212             | 1,385             | 1,494             |
| Labor hired   | do.        | 394                | 418               | 450               | 463               |
| Taxes   | do.        | 837                | 1,047             | 1,126             | 1,262             |
| Other   | do.        | 260                | 290               | 324               | 329               |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings.   | do.        | <b>-</b> 637       | -761              | -818              | -823              |
| Total operating expenses  | do.        | 7,557              | 8,301             | 8,901             | 9,417             |
| Net farm income Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars   | do.<br>do. | 5,317<br>4,531     | 5,858<br>4,923    | 6,694<br>5,625    | 6,221<br>5,184    |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates<br>Return per hour, operator and family labor                | do.<br>do. | 2,638<br>•69       | 3,607<br>.57      | 3,420<br>.82      | 3,670<br>.62      |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest Return per hour, operator and family labor                     | do.        | 2,157<br>.81       | 2,465<br>.86      | 2,550<br>1.04     | 2,736<br>.85      |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59 = 100): Gross farm income  |            | 100<br>100         | 110               | 121<br>126        | 121<br>117        |
| Net farm production   |            | 100<br>100         | 108<br>104        | 116<br>114        | 120<br>111        |
| Production per hour of man labor Production per unit of input   |            | 100                | 107<br>104        | 113<br>108        | 113<br>108        |
| Operating expense per unit of production Total cost per unit of production Power and machinery (quantity) |            | 100<br>100<br>100  | 102<br>101<br>108 | 102<br>100<br>111 | 104<br>102<br>114 |
| Prices received for products sold Prices paid, including wages to hired labor                             |            | 100<br>100         | 103<br>104        | 104<br>106        | 100<br>108        |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preliminary.

TABLE 11. -- Dairy farms, grade B, Eastern Wisconsin: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

| Item  | Unit                           | AVERAGE<br>1957-59                        | 1960                                    | 1961                                    | 1962 <sup>1</sup>                         |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| Land in farm.  Cropland harvested.  Open pasture.   | Acre<br>do.<br>do.             | 131<br>77<br>32                           | 136<br>80<br>33                         | 139<br>82<br>33                         | 142<br>84<br>33                           |
| Crops harvested: Corn for grain Corn for silage Small grains. Hay.                                | do.<br>do.<br>do.              | 8.9<br>10.4<br>25.3<br>30.3               | 10.8<br>11.6<br>24.2<br>32.3            | 10.9<br>11.0<br>26.3<br>32.0            | 11.0<br>11.7<br>25.7<br>34.6              |
| Crop yields per harvested acre: Corn for grain. Corn for silage. Oats. Hay.                       | Bushel<br>Ton<br>Bushel<br>Ton | 58.5<br>8.8<br>55.2<br>2.2                | 59.3<br>9.2<br>47.7<br>2.6              | 70.2<br>10.7<br>56.8<br>2.5             | 64.0<br>10.5<br>56.2<br>2.6               |
| Livestock on farm, Jan. 1: All cattle   | Number<br>do.<br>do.           | 29.1<br>18.8<br>105                       | 30.5<br>19.7<br>93                      | 32.0<br>20.4<br>86                      | 34.1<br>21.4<br>73                        |
| Milk production per cow   | Pound                          | 8,130                                     | 8,320                                   | 8,480                                   | 8,670                                     |
| Pigs raised   | Number                         | 24  | 26                                      | 23                                      | 23  |
| Tractors on farm  | do.                            | 1.85                                      | 1.92                                    | 1.94                                    | 1.96                                      |
| Total labor used  | Hour                           | 3,620                                     | 3,620                                   | 3,670                                   | 3,790                                     |
| Operator and family   | do.                            | 3,510                                     | 3,530<br>90                             | 3,580<br>90                             | 3,700<br>90                               |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1  | Dollar                         | 36,020                                    | 40,210                                  | 41,160                                  | 44,570                                    |
| Land and buildings  Machinery and equipment  Livestock  Crops                                     | do.<br>do.<br>do.              | 21,980<br>6,310<br>5,270<br>2,460         | 25,020<br>6,290<br>6,000<br>2,900       | 25,720<br>6,280<br>6,200<br>2,960       | 28,120<br>6,370<br>6,530<br>3,550         |
| Total cash receipts   | do.                            | 6,701                                     | 7,026                                   | 7,509                                   | 7,760                                     |
| Dairy products Cattle and calves Hogs Poultry and eggs Crops Other, including Government payments | do. do. do. do. do. do.        | 4,242<br>1,019<br>780<br>510<br>116<br>34 | 4,766<br>936<br>751<br>425<br>134<br>14 | 5,221<br>958<br>727<br>383<br>157<br>63 | 5,253<br>1,197<br>750<br>291<br>205<br>64 |
| Value of perquisites  | do.                            | 893                                       | 982                                     | 989                                     | 1,025                                     |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock  | do.                            | 265                                       | 348                                     | 775                                     | 292                                       |
| Gross farm income   | do.                            | 7,859                                     | 8,356                                   | 9,273                                   | 9,077                                     |

TABLE 11. --Dairy farms, grade B, Eastern Wisconsin: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

| Item   | Unit                                | AVERAGE<br>1957-59   | 1960  | 1961  | 1962 <sup>1</sup>   |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| Total cash expenditures  | Dollar                              | 5,260  | 5,480   | 5,805   | 5,940   |
| Feed purchased. Livestock purchased. Other livestock expense. Fertilizer and lime. Other crop expense. Machinery. Farm buildings and fences. Labor hired. Taxes. | do. do. do. do. do. do. do. do. do. | 838<br>41<br>348<br>208<br>378<br>2,006<br>581<br>103<br>549 | 705<br>29<br>401<br>214<br>408<br>2,158<br>559<br>89<br>682 | 854<br>21<br>428<br>239<br>413<br>2,165<br>607<br>86<br>734 | 755<br>16<br>462<br>238<br>442<br>2,230<br>650<br>93<br>789 |
| Other  | do.                                 | 208  | 235   | 258   | 265   |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings   | do.                                 | 63   | 77  | 31  | 19  |
| Total operating expenses   | do.                                 | 5,323  | 5,557   | 5,836   | 5,959   |
| Net farm income Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars  | do.<br>do.                          | 2,536<br>2,158   | 2,799<br>2,352  | 3,437<br>2,888  | 3,118<br>2,598  |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates<br>Return per hour, operator and family labor   | do.<br>do.                          | 1,805  | 2,413   | 2,264<br>.33  | 2,451<br>.18  |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest Return per hour, operator and family labor  | do.                                 | 1,477  | 1,649<br>.33  | 1,688<br>.49  | 1,827<br>.35  |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59 = 100): Gross farm income Net farm income   |                                     | 100  | 106<br>110  | 119<br>136  | 127<br>123  |
| Net farm production  |                                     | 100<br>100   | 107<br>104  | 11 <i>5</i><br>114  | 117<br>112  |
| Production per hour of man labor Production per unit of input  |                                     | 100  | 107<br>103  | 113<br>108  | 112<br>107  |
| Operating expense per unit of production Total cost per unit of production Power and machinery (quantity)  |                                     | 100<br>100<br>100  | 100<br>100<br>95  | 97<br>97<br>93  | 99<br>100<br>92   |
| Prices received for products sold Prices paid, including wages to hired labor.   |                                     | 100  | 102<br>104  | 105<br>104  | 102<br>108  |

<sup>1</sup> Preliminary.

TABLE 12. -- Dairy farms, grade B, Western Wisconsin: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

| Item  | Unit                           | AVERAGE<br>1957-59                        | 1960                                      | 1961                                      | 1962 <sup>1</sup>                          |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---|---|--|
| Land in farm  Cropland harvested  Open pasture  | Acre<br>do.<br>do.             | 169<br>79<br>41                           | 176<br>83<br>43                           | 180<br>85<br>44                           | 184<br>88<br>45                            |
| Crops harvested: Corn for grain Corn for silage Small grains Hay                                  | do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.       | 15.4<br>9.1<br>21.8<br>32.1               | 15.8<br>10.6<br>22.2<br>34.1              | 17.0<br>8.4<br>22.7<br>35.9               | 19.5<br>7.3<br>22.1<br>38.1                |
| Crop yields per harvested acre: Corn for grain Corn for silage  Nats Hay                          | Bushel<br>Ton<br>Bushel<br>Ton | 63.5<br>10.5<br>52.1<br>2.4               | 56.4<br>8.5<br>51.7<br>2.9                | 68.3<br>12.2<br>58.1<br>2.8               | 67.8<br>12.7<br>52.7<br>3.3                |
| Livestock on farm, Jan. 1: All cattle   | Number<br>do.<br>do.           | 37.9<br>20.9<br>108                       | 39.2<br>21.0<br>95                        | 40.9<br>22.0<br>82                        | 42.6<br>22.7<br>69                         |
| Milk production per cow   | Pound                          | 7,760                                     | 8,010                                     | 8,160                                     | 8,340                                      |
| Pigs raised   | Number                         | 22  | 20  | 21  | 22   |
| Tractors on farm  | do.                            | 1.71                                      | 1.80                                      | 1.83                                      | 1.85                                       |
| Total labor used  | Hour                           | 4,190                                     | 4,190                                     | 4,170                                     | 4,240                                      |
| Operator and family   | do.<br>do.                     | 3,840<br>350                              | 3,880<br>310                              | 3,880<br>290                              | 3,950<br>290                               |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1  | Dollar                         | 27,680                                    | 31,220                                    | 32,860                                    | 36,040                                     |
| Land and buildings  | do.<br>do.<br>do.              | 14,800<br>3,860<br>6,400<br>2,620         | 17,460<br>3,910<br>7,060<br>2,790         | 18,850<br>4,000<br>7,320<br>2,690         | 21,020<br>4,160<br>7,600<br>3,260          |
| Total cash receipts   | do.                            | 7,117                                     | 7,546                                     | 7,894                                     | 8,192                                      |
| Dairy products Cattle and calves Hogs Poultry and eggs Crops Other, including Government payments | do. do. do. do. do. do.        | 4,254<br>1,492<br>725<br>479<br>120<br>47 | 4,793<br>1,389<br>548<br>408<br>371<br>37 | 5,261<br>1,438<br>666<br>337<br>92<br>100 | 5,362<br>1,477<br>649<br>253<br>346<br>105 |
| Value of perquisites  | do.                            | 749                                       | 819                                       | 843                                       | 837  |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock  | do.                            | 203                                       | 250                                       | 712                                       | 771  |
| Gross farm income   | do.                            | 8,069                                     | 8,615                                     | 9,449                                     | 9,800                                      |

TABLE 12.--Dairy farms, grade B, Western Wisconsin: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

| Item   | Unit       | AVERAGE<br>1957-59 | 1960           | 1961           | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |
|--|------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| Total cash expenditures  | Dollar     | 4,542              | 5,017          | 5,196          | 5,444             |
| Feed purchased   | do.        | 711                | 683            | 722            | 737               |
| Livestock purchased  | do.        | 42                 | 29             | 20             | 15                |
| Other livestock expense  | do.        | 313                | 351            | 371            | 395               |
| Fertilizer and lime  | do.        | 209                | 236            | 265            | 270               |
| Other crop expense   | do.        | 326                | 385            | 389            | 435               |
| Machinery  | do.        | 1,689              | 1,927          | 1,965          | 2,029             |
| Farm buildings and fences  | do.        | 385                | 404            | 440            | 468               |
| Labor hired  | do.        | 306                | 288            | 271            | 272               |
| Taxes  | do.        | 408                | 525            | 561            | 625               |
| Other  | do.        | 153                | 189            | 192            | 198               |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings   | do.        | 136                | -38            | -57            | -74               |
| Total operating expenses   | do.        | 4,678              | 4,979          | 5,139          | 5,370             |
| Net farm income Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars  | do.        | 3,391<br>2,889     | 3,636<br>3,055 | 4,310<br>3,622 | 4,430<br>3,692    |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates<br>Return per hour, operator and family labor | do.        | 1,387<br>.52       | 1,873<br>.45   | 1,807<br>.64   | 1,982<br>.62      |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest<br>Return per hour, operator and family labor   | do.<br>do. | 1,135              | 1,280<br>.61   | 1,347<br>.76   | 1,478<br>.75      |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59 = 100):   |            |                    |                |                |                   |
| Gross farm income  |            | 100<br>100         | 107<br>107     | 117<br>127     | 121<br>131        |
| Net farm production  |            | 100                | 106            | 114            | 124               |
| Crop yields per acre   |            | 100                | 103            | 112            | 117               |
| Production per hour of man labor   |            | 100                | 106            | 114            | 123               |
| Production per unit of input   |            | 100                | 103            | 108            | 114               |
| Operating expense per unit of production   |            | 100                | 101            | 98             | 95                |
| Total cost per unit of production  Power and machinery (quantity)                          |            | 100                | 102<br>100     | 98<br>101      | 94<br>102         |
| Prices received for products sold Prices paid, including wages to hired labor.             |            | 100<br>100         | 100<br>104     | 104<br>105     | 101<br>108        |

<sup>1</sup> Preliminary.

TABLE 13.--Dairy-hog farms, Southeastern Minnesota: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

| Item                                       | Unit   | AVERAGE<br>1957-59 | 1960   | 1961   | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |
|--|--------|--------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|
| Total de Communication                     | Δ -    | 2.50               | 162    | 3.60   | 3 (73             |
| Land in farm                               | Acre   | 157                | 163    | 167    | 171               |
| Cropland harvested                         | do.    | 96                 | 103    | 102    | 104               |
| Open pasture                               | do.    | 28                 | 27     | 28     | 28                |
| Crops harvested:                           |        |                    |        |        |                   |
| Corn for grain                             | do.    | 30.7               | 32.6   | 33.6   | 35.9              |
| Corn for silage                            | do.    | 9.8                | 12.3   | 10.6   | 8.0               |
| Small grains                               | do.    | 28.9               | 29.2   | 28.1   | 28.0              |
| Hay  | do.    | 26.2               | 28.8   | 30.1   | 32.4              |
|  |        |                    |        |        |                   |
| Crop yields per harvested acre:            |        | 557                | 51.0   | (5,0)  |                   |
| Corn for grain                             | Bushel | 57.4               | 54.9   | 67.2   | 60.2              |
| Corn for silage                            | Ton    | 9.9                | 8.8    | 11.8   | 10.4              |
| Oats                                       | Bushel | 50.3.              | 47.8   | 50.8   | 49.5              |
| Нау  | Ton    | 2.6                | 2.8    | 2.8    | 3.2               |
| Livestock on farm, Jan. 1:                 |        |                    |        |        |                   |
| All cattle                                 | Number | 32.5               | 33.0   | 34.7   | 36.7              |
| Cows and heifers, 2 years old and over     | do.    | 19.7               | 19.9   | 20.5   | 21.3              |
| Chickens                                   | do.    | 145                | 128    | 116    | 130               |
| Milk production per cow                    | Pound  | 7,630              | 8,250  | 8,380  | 8,450             |
| Pigs raised                                | Number | 45                 | 46     | 48     | 48                |
|  |        |                    |        |        |                   |
| Tractors on farm                           | do.    | 1.81               | 2.00   | 2.14   | 2.20              |
| Total labor used                           | Hour   | 3,930              | 3,990  | 4,060  | 4,190             |
| Operator and family                        | do.    | 3,620              | 3,670  | 3,760  | 3,880             |
| Hired                                      | do.    | 310                | 320    | 300    | 310               |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1                 | Dollar | 45,100             | 49,890 | 49,840 | 53,820            |
| Land and buildings                         | do.    | 29,560             | 33,430 | 33,080 | 35,230            |
| Machinery and equipment                    | do.    | 6,680              | 7,090  | 7,160  | 7,280             |
| Livestock                                  | do.    | 5,900              | 6,120  | 6,680  | 7,240             |
| Crops                                      | do.    | 2,960              | 3,250  | 2,920  | 4,070             |
| Total cash receipts                        | do.    | 8,337              | 8,708  | 9,324  | 9,952             |
| Dairy products                             | do.    | 4,380              | 4,882  | 5,496  | 5,514             |
| Cattle and calves                          | do.    | 1,190              | 1,111  | 1,122  | 1,265             |
| Hogs                                       | do.    | 1,576              | 1,488  | 1,713  | 1,639             |
| Poultry and eggs                           | do.    | 574                | 517    | 452    | 492               |
| Crops                                      | do.    | 568                | 681    | 390    | 861               |
| Other, including Government payments       | do.    | 49                 | 29     | 151    | 181               |
| Value of perquisites                       | do.    | 739                | 765    | 789    | 774               |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock | do.    | 148                | 227    | 1,105  | 365               |
| Gross farm income                          | do.    | 9,224              | 9,700  | 11,218 | 11,091            |
| GLOSS TAIM THEOME                          | uo.    | 7,224              | 9,700  | 11,210 | 11,091            |

TABLE 13.--Dairy-hog farms, Southeastern Minnesota: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

| Item  | Unit       | AVERAGE<br>1957-59 | 1960             | 1961             | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |
|---|------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Total cash expenditures   | Dollar     | 5,276              | 6,227            | 6,525            | 6,924             |
| Feed purchased  | do.        | 688                | 739              | 812              | 859               |
| Livestock purchased   | do.        | 55                 | 44               | 45               | 44                |
| Other livestock expense   | do.        | 263                | 327              | 375              | 407               |
| Fertilizer and lime   | do.        | 169                | 224              | 235              | . 244             |
| Other crop expense  | do.        | 256                | 375              | 411              | 493               |
| Machinery   | do.        | 2,307              | 2,604            | 2,588            | 2,717             |
| Farm buildings and fences   | do.        | 514                | 678              | 847              | 879               |
| Labor hired   | do.        | 294                | 310              | 302              | 298               |
| Taxes   | do.        | 575                | 726              | 681              | 740               |
| Other   | do.        | 155                | 200              | 229              | 243               |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings.   | do.        | -12                | <b>-</b> 79      | <b>-1</b> 75     | <b>-</b> 242      |
| Total operating expenses  | do.        | 5,264              | 6 <b>,1</b> 48   | 6,350            | 6,682             |
| W + 0   | _          |                    |                  |                  |                   |
| Net farm income   | do.        | 3,960              | 3,552            | 4,868            | 4,409             |
| Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars   | do.        | 3,374              | 2,985            | 4,091            | 3,674             |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates<br>Return per hour, operator and family labor                  | do.<br>do. | 2,261<br>.47       | 2,993<br>.15     | 2,741<br>.57     | 2,960<br>.37      |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest Return per hour, operator and family labor                       | do.<br>do. | 1,849<br>.58       | 2,045<br>.41     | 2,043<br>.75     | 2,207<br>.57      |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59 = 100):  Gross farm income   |            | 100<br>100         | 105<br>90        | 122<br>123       | 120<br>111        |
| Net farm production   |            | 100                | 103<br>99        | 112<br>111       | 113<br>107        |
|   |            |                    |                  |                  | 10,               |
| Production per hour of man labor Production per unit of input   |            | 100                | 102<br>97        | 109<br>102       | 106<br>99         |
| Operating expense per unit of production  Total cost per unit of production  Power and machinery (quantity) |            | 100<br>100<br>100  | 112<br>106<br>99 | 107<br>101<br>99 | 110<br>103<br>99  |
| Prices received for products sold Prices paid, including wages to hired labor                               |            | 100<br>100         | 98<br>104        | 106<br>103       | 101<br>105        |

<sup>1</sup> Preliminary.

TABLE 14.--Egg-producing farms, New Jersey: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisions

| Item   | Unit              | AVERAGE<br>1957-59       | 1960                     | 1961                     | 1962 <sup>1</sup>        |
|--|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Land in farm   | Acre<br>do.       | 10 0                     | 10<br>0                  | 10<br>0                  | 10 0                     |
| Laying hens on farm, Jan. 1                            | Number            | 4,687                    | 4,910                    | 5,010                    | 5,050                    |
| Chickens raised  | do.<br>do.        | 3,042<br>4,080           | 2,771<br>4,193           | 2,323<br>4,514           | 2,423<br>4,646           |
| Total labor used                                       | Hour              | 5,200                    | 5,130                    | 5,250                    | 5,010                    |
| Operator and family                                    | do.<br>do.        | 4,280<br>920             | 4,330<br>800             | 4,350<br>900             | 4,110<br>900             |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1                             | Dollar            | 42,090                   | 43,140                   | 44,970                   | 44,720                   |
| Land and buildings  Machinery and equipment  Livestock | do.<br>do.<br>do. | 32,850<br>1,890<br>7,350 | 34,040<br>1,980<br>7,120 | 34,730<br>2,220<br>8,020 | 34,870<br>2,270<br>7,580 |
| Total cash receipts                                    | do.               | 25,410                   | 27,142                   | 27,353                   | 26,538                   |
| Eggs Cull layers                                       | do.<br>do.        | 24,658<br>752            | 26,261<br>881            | 26,673<br>680            | 25,834<br>704            |
| Value of perquisites                                   | do.               | 922                      | 952                      | 961                      | 967                      |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock             | do.               | 182                      | 160                      | 60 :                     | 0                        |
| Gross farm income                                      | do.               | 26,514                   | 28,254                   | 28,374                   | 27,505                   |

TABLE 14.--Egg-producing farms, New Jersey: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

| Item  | Unit       | AVERAGE<br>1957-59     | 1960             | 1961            | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |
|---|------------|------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Total cash expenditures   | Dollar     | 25,487                 | 23,729           | 24,014          | 24,778            |
| Feed purchased  | do.        | 19,286                 | 17,661           | 18,018          | 18,931            |
| Baby chicks   | do.        | 1,419                  | 1,253            | 1,032           | 1,077             |
| Other poultry expense   | do.        | 490                    | 504              | 542             | 557               |
| Machinery   | do.        | 926                    | 984              | 973             | 993               |
| Brooder fuel  | do.        | 183                    | 166              | 155             | 162               |
| Farm buildings  | do.        | 1,530                  | 1,507            | 1,497           | 1,181             |
| Labor hired   | do.        | 840                    | 750              | 844             | 892               |
| Taxes   | do.        | 434                    | 503              | 539             | 556               |
| Telephone   | do.        | 33                     | 42               | 43              | 45                |
| Electricity   | do.        | 230                    | 236              | 240             | 245               |
| Insurance   | do.        | 34                     | 39               | 41              | 46                |
| Miscellaneous expenses  | do.        | 82                     | 84               | 90              | 93                |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings  | do.        | -715                   | <del>-</del> 633 | <b>-</b> 599    | <b>-</b> 290      |
| Total operating expenses  | do.        | 24,772                 | 23,096           | 23,415          | 24,488            |
| Net farm income   | do.        | 1,742                  | 5,158            | 4,959           | 2 017             |
| Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars   | do.        | 1,488                  | 4,334            | 4,939           | 3,017<br>2,514    |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates<br>Return per hour, operator and family labor                | do.        | 2,317                  | 2,588<br>.59     | 2,698<br>.52    | 2,571<br>.11      |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest<br>Return per hour, operator and family labor                  | do.<br>do. | 1,725 ( <sup>2</sup> ) | 1,769<br>.78     | 1,844<br>.72    | 1,834<br>.29      |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59=100): Gross farm income  |            | 100                    | 107<br>296       | 107<br>285      | 104<br>173        |
| Net farm production   |            | 100                    | 104<br>99        | 125<br>99       | 126<br>98         |
| Production per hour of man labor  Production per unit of input  |            | 100<br>100             | 106<br>100       | 124<br>104      | 130<br>105        |
| Operating expense per unit of production Total cost per unit of production Power and machinery (quantity) |            | 100<br>100<br>100      | 92<br>94<br>105  | 87<br>89<br>107 | 90<br>91<br>109   |
| Prices received for products sold<br>Prices paid, including wages to hired labor                          |            | 100<br>100             | 105<br>93        | 98<br>91        | 94<br>93          |

<sup>1</sup> Preliminary. 2 Less than one.

TABLE 15. --Broiler farms, Maine: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

| Item   | Unit              | AVERAGE<br>1957-59        | 1960                     | 1961                     | 1962 <sup>1</sup>        |
|--|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Land in farm  Cropland harvested                                       | Acre<br>do.       | 116<br>3.6                | 119<br>2.0               | 119<br>2.0               | 119<br>2.4               |
| Hay harvested  | do.               | 3.6                       | 2.0                      | 2.0                      | 2.4                      |
| Hay yield per harvested acre   | Ton               | 1.20                      | 1.30                     | 1.30                     | 1.18                     |
| Broilers on farm, Jan. 1   | Number            | 13,951                    | 15,073                   | 15,301                   | 15,524                   |
| Broilers produced annually: Number Pounds                              | do.<br>Pound      | 54,790<br>208,215         | 59,761<br>233,068        | 61,278<br>238,984        | 63,244<br>246,652        |
| Tractors on farm   | Number            | .56                       | .57                      | .56                      | .54                      |
| Total labor used   | Hour              | 2,290                     | 2,050                    | 2,020                    | 2,060                    |
| Operator and family  | do.               | 1,900<br>390              | 1,740<br>310             | 1,720<br>300             | 1,730<br>330             |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1   | Dollar            | 24,150                    | 29,740                   | 30,830                   | 31,700                   |
| Land and buildings   | do.<br>do.        | 17,930<br>6,220           | 22,030<br>7,710          | 22,990<br>7,840          | 23,310<br>8,390          |
| Total cash receipts  | do.               | 5,645                     | 6,503                    | 6,404                    | 7,063                    |
| Broilers  Crops  Forest products  Other, including Government payments | do.<br>do.<br>do. | 5,253<br>110<br>98<br>184 | 6,155<br>60<br>97<br>191 | 6,067<br>58<br>95<br>184 | 6,704<br>75<br>94<br>190 |
| Value of perquisites   | do.               | 329                       | 352                      | 354                      | 360                      |
| Gross farm income  | do.               | 5,974                     | 6,855                    | 6,758                    | 7,423                    |

TABLE 15. --Broiler farms, Maine: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

| Item  | Unit              | AVERAGE<br>1957-59         | 1960                       | 1961                         | 1962 <sup>1</sup>            |
|---|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Total cash expenditures <sup>2</sup>  | Dollar            | 3,675                      | 3,875                      | 5,024                        | 4,294                        |
| Machinery Farm buildings Hired labor Taxes.   | do.<br>do.<br>do. | 1,571<br>966<br>407<br>323 | 1,809<br>887<br>335<br>408 | 2,055<br>1,751<br>344<br>424 | 1,747<br>1,258<br>377<br>449 |
| Electricity and miscellaneous broiler expense   | do.               | 358<br>50                  | 375<br>61                  | 387<br>63                    | 397<br>66                    |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings  | do.               | -897                       | <del>-</del> 753           | -2,042                       | -1,008                       |
| Total operating expenses  | do.               | 2,778                      | 3,122                      | 2,982                        | 3,286                        |
| Net farm income Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars   | do.<br>do.        | 3,196<br>2,723             | 3,733<br>3,137             | 3,776<br>3,173               | 4,137<br>3,448               |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates<br>Return per hour, operator and family labor                | do.<br>do.        | 1,332<br>.98               | 1,784<br>1.12              | 1,850<br>1.12                | 1,823<br>1.34                |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest<br>Return per hour, operator and family labor                  | do.<br>do.        | 990<br>1.16                | 1,219<br>1.44              | 1,264<br>1.46                | 1,300<br>1.64                |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59=100): Gross farm income  |                   | 100<br>100                 | 115<br>117                 | 113<br>118                   | 124<br>129                   |
| Net farm production Broilers produced annually  |                   | 100<br>100                 | 107<br>112                 | 110<br>115                   | 113<br>118                   |
| Production per hour of man labor Production per unit of input   |                   | 100<br>100                 | 120<br>106                 | 124<br>112                   | 126<br>110                   |
| Operating expense per unit of production Total cost per unit of production Power and machinery (quantity) |                   | 100<br>100<br>100          | 105<br>101<br>115          | 98<br>98<br>117              | 104<br>101<br>119            |
| Prices received for products sold Prices paid, including wages to hired labor.                            |                   | 100                        | 107<br>107                 | 103<br>110                   | 110<br>110                   |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preliminary. <sup>2</sup> Feed, chicks, medicines, and related items are supplied by the integrators.

TABLE 16.--Broiler farms, Delmarva: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

| Item   | Unit              | AVERAGE<br>1957-59         | 1960                       | 1961                      | 1962 <sup>1</sup>         |
|--|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Land in farm   | Acre<br>do.       | 106<br>79                  | 106<br>87                  | 106<br>85                 | 109<br>88                 |
| Crops harvested: CornSoybeans  | do.<br>do.        | 37.8<br>40.9               | 38.4<br>48.8               | 30.4<br>54.7              | 34.0<br>53.6              |
| Crop yields per harvested acre: Corn   | Bushel<br>do.     | 48.8<br>22.4               | 60.7<br>25.2               | 58.7<br>23.7              | 59.6<br>20.2              |
| Broilers on farm, Jan. 1   | Number            | 9,710                      | 10,190                     | 10,548                    | 10,905                    |
| Broilers produced annually: Number Pounds  | do.<br>Pound      | 38,014<br>131,574          | 41,516<br>153,609          | 42,971<br>158,993         | 44,426<br>168,819         |
| Total labor used   | Hour              | 2,040                      | 2,130                      | 2,120                     | 2,190                     |
| Operator and family  | do.<br>do.        | 1,830<br>210               | 1,920<br>210               | 1,910<br>210              | 1,970<br>220              |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1   | Dollar            | 27,860                     | 32,230                     | 33,480                    | 34,900                    |
| Land and buildings Machinery and equipment Crops and livestock                       | do.<br>do.        | 21,210<br>6,590<br>60      | 25,140<br>7,050<br>40      | 26,370<br>7,110<br>       | 27,660<br>7,240           |
| Total cash receipts  | do.               | 7,068                      | 8,852                      | 8,417                     | 8,822                     |
| Broilers Crops Livestock and livestock products Other, including Government payments | do.<br>do.<br>do. | 2,680<br>4,254<br>91<br>43 | 3,253<br>5,479<br>77<br>43 | 2,924<br>5,162<br><br>331 | 3,527<br>5,083<br><br>212 |
| Value of perquisites   | do.               | 501                        | 551                        | 558                       | 572                       |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock   | do.               | -12                        | <b>-</b> 39                |                           |                           |
| Gross farm income  | do.               | 7,557                      | 9,364                      | 8,975                     | 9,394                     |

TABLE 16. --Broiler farms, Delmarva: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

| Item  | Unit   | AVERAGE<br>1957-59 | 1960           | 1961          | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |
|---|--------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|
| Total cash expenditures <sup>2</sup>  | Dollar | 3,728              | 3,984          | 3,963         | 4,060             |
| Feed purchased and livestock expense  | do.    | 53                 | 47             | 33            | 34                |
| Fertilizer and lime   | do.    | 553                | 545            | 481           | 492               |
| Other crop expense  | do.    | 238                | 260            | 240           | 265               |
| Machinery   | do.    | 1,944              | 2,067          | 2,112         | 2,152             |
| Farm buildings and fences   | do.    | 482                | 565            | 599           | 611               |
| Hired labor.  | do.    | 202                | 219            | 212           | 207               |
| Taxes   | do.    | 129                | 147            | 147           | 153               |
| Other   | do.    | 127                | 134            | 139           | 146               |
|   | 40.    | 12.1               | 154            | اركا          | 140               |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings  | do.    | -282               | -284           | <b>-</b> 309  | <b>-</b> 208      |
| Total operating expenses  | do.    | 3,446              | 3,700          | 3,654         | 3,852             |
| Net farm income   | do.    | 4,111              | 5 <b>,</b> 664 | 5,321         | 5 <b>,</b> 542    |
| Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars   | do.    | 3,497              | 4,760          | 4,471         | 4,618             |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates  | do.    | 1,582              | 1,984          | 2,056         | 2,141             |
| Return per hour, operator and family labor  | do.    | 1.38               | 1.92           | 1.71          | 1.73              |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest <sup>3</sup><br>Return per hour, operator and family labor | do.    | 1,186<br>1.60      | 1,371<br>2.24  | 1,420<br>2.04 | 1,478<br>2.06     |
|   |        |                    | ~~~            | 2,0.          | 2.00              |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59 = 100):  |        |                    |                |               |                   |
| Gross farm income   |        | 100                | 124            | 119           | 124               |
| Net farm income   |        | 100                | 138            | 129           | 135               |
| Net farm production   |        | 100                | 120            | 113           | 112               |
| Broilers produced annually  |        | 100                | 117            | 121           | 128               |
| Production per hour of man labor  |        | 100                | 114            | 108           | 105               |
| Production per unit of input  |        | 100                | 120            | 110           | 106               |
| Operating expense per unit of production  |        | 100                | 89             | 93            | 99                |
| Total cost per unit of production   |        | 100                | 91             | 95            | 101               |
| Power and machinery (quantity)  |        | 100                | 100            | 100           | 100               |
| Prices received for products sold   |        | 100                | 104            | 102           | 108               |
| Prices paid, including wages to hired labor.  |        | 100                | 104            | 104           | 105               |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preliminary. <sup>2</sup> Feed, chicks, medicines, and related items are supplied by the integrators. <sup>3</sup> Invested capital at 4.1 percent and production credit at current short-term interest rates charged by production credit associations on loans outstanding.

TABLE 17.--Hog-dairy farms, Corn Belt: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

|   |                                 | ····   |   |  |  |
|---|---------------------------------|--|---|--|--|
| Item  | Unit                            | AVERAGE<br>1957-59                             | 1960  | 1961   | 1962 <sup>1</sup>                            |
| Land in farm  | Acre<br>do.                     | 170<br>104                                     | 178<br>109                                    | 182<br>106                                   | 184<br>108                                   |
| Crops harvested: Corn for grain Corn for silage Small grains Hay  | do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.        | 42.8<br>3.3<br>26.8<br>31.3                    | 47.0<br>4.0<br>25.1<br>32.9                   | 44.0<br>4.5<br>26.5<br>31.0                  | 44.5<br>5.5<br>26.0<br>32.0                  |
| Crop yields per harvested acre: Corn for grain Corn for silage Oats Hay.                                | Bushel<br>Ton<br>Bushel<br>Ton  | 76.2<br>13.0<br>52.9<br>2.4                    | 70.6<br>11.9<br>44.7<br>2.7                   | 79.0<br>15.7<br>52.6<br>2.5                  | 79.0<br>15.7<br>53.6<br>2.6                  |
| Livestock on farm, Jan. 1: All cattle   | Number<br>do.<br>do.            | 32.1<br>17.7<br>135                            | 32.9<br>18.0<br>102                           | 33.3<br>18.0<br>93                           | 33.8<br>18.2<br>102                          |
| Pigs raised Milk production per cow   | do.<br>Pound                    | 127<br>7,120                                   | 127<br>7,350                                  | 143<br>7,555                                 | 144<br>7,550                                 |
| Tractors on farm  | Number                          | 2.16   | 2.38  | 2.28   | 2.30   |
| Total labor used  | Hour                            | 4,400  | 4,440   | 4,460  | 4,520  |
| Operator and family   | do.                             | 3,930<br>470                                   | 4,000<br>440                                  | 4,010<br>450                                 | 4,070<br>450                                 |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1  | Dollar                          | 51,370   | 56,620  | 56,420                                       | 59,530                                       |
| Land and buildings  | do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.        | 33,980<br>6,590<br>6,620<br>4,180              | 39,160<br>7,140<br>6,380<br>3,940             | 38,040<br>7,300<br>7,230<br>3,850            | 39,930<br>7,480<br>7,390<br>4,730            |
| Total cash receipts   | do.                             | 11,520   | 11,077  | 12,280                                       | 12,268                                       |
| Crops. Cattle and calves. Hogs. Dairy products. Poultry and eggs. Other, including Government payments. | do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do. | 1,111<br>1,504<br>4,511<br>3,663<br>585<br>146 | 1,052<br>1,481<br>3,974<br>4,047<br>429<br>94 | 563<br>1,554<br>5,006<br>4,424<br>376<br>357 | 792<br>1,315<br>5,122<br>4,257<br>377<br>405 |
| Value of perquisites  | do.                             | 790  | 875   | 864  | 904  |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock  | do.                             | 162  | 181   | 604  | 586  |
| Gross farm income   | do.                             | 12,472   | 12,133  | 13,748                                       | 13,758                                       |

TABLE 17.--Hog-dairy farms, Corn Belt: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

| Item  | Unit                     | AVERAGE<br>1957-59         | 1960                       | 1961                       | 1962 <sup>1</sup>                |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Total cash expenditures   | Dollar                   | 6,755                      | 7,394                      | 7,834                      | 8,464                            |
| Feed purchased  | do.<br>do.<br>do.        | 1,199<br>78<br>235<br>340  | 1,306<br>42<br>243<br>367  | 1,431<br>44<br>317<br>393  | 1,533<br>44<br>380<br>431        |
| Other crop expense  | do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do. | 355<br>2,665<br>658<br>477 | 426<br>2,837<br>775<br>484 | 432<br>2,951<br>797<br>495 | 491<br>3,165<br>830<br>511       |
| TaxesOther  | do.<br>do.               | 561<br>187                 | 684<br>230                 | 724<br>250                 | 807<br>272                       |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings  | do.                      | <del>-</del> 85            | -68                        | <del>-</del> 58            | -100                             |
| Total operating expenses  | do.                      | 6,670                      | 7,326                      | 7,776                      | 8,364                            |
| Net farm income Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars   | do.<br>do.               | 5,802<br>4,944             | 4,807<br>4,039             | 5,972<br>5,018             | 5 <b>,3</b> 94<br>4 <b>,</b> 495 |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates<br>Return per hour, operator and family labor                | do.<br>do.               | 2,588<br>.82               | 3,397<br>.35               | 3,272<br>.67               | 3,274<br>.52                     |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest Return per hour, operator and family labor                     | do.<br>do.               | 2,106<br>.94               | 2,321                      | 2,313<br>.91               | 2,441<br>.73                     |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59=100): Gross farm income Net farm income  |                          | 100<br>100                 | 97<br>83                   | 110<br>103                 | 110<br>93                        |
| Net farm production   |                          | 100<br>100                 | 97<br>95                   | 102<br>104                 | 103<br>105                       |
| Production per hour of man labor  Production per unit of input  |                          | 100<br>100                 | 96<br>94                   | 101<br>97                  | 100<br>94                        |
| Operating expense per unit of production Total cost per unit of production Power and machinery (quantity) |                          | 100<br>100<br>100          | 112<br>112<br>102          | 112<br>110<br>103          | 119<br>115<br>104                |
| Prices received for products sold Prices paid, including wages to hired labor.                            |                          | 100<br>100                 | 99<br>102                  | 105<br>103                 | 101<br>107                       |

<sup>1</sup> Preliminary.

TABLE 18.--Hog fattening--beef raising farms, Corn Belt: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

| Item  | Unit                     | AVERAGE<br>1957-59                           | 1960   | 1961   | 1962 <sup>1</sup>                            |
|---|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Land in farm  | Acre<br>do.              | 239<br>108                                   | 251<br>116                                   | 259<br>112                                   | 267<br>119                                   |
| Crops harvested: Corn   | do.<br>do.<br>do.        | 38.9<br>20.1<br>14.3<br>34.6                 | 45.8<br>19.1<br>15.8<br>35.3                 | 38.6<br>19.2<br>20.7<br>33.7                 | 41.0<br>18.0<br>24.0<br>36.0                 |
| Crop yields per harvested acre: Corn for grain  | Bushel do. do. Ton       | 62.0<br>36.2<br>25.8<br>1.8                  | 56.1<br>38.3<br>23.3<br>1.8                  | 61.0<br>40.4<br>26.7<br>1.9                  | 57.6<br>38.0<br>25.1<br>1.8                  |
| Livestock on farm, Jan. 1: All cattle   | Number<br>do.<br>do.     | 33.2<br>19.7<br>78                           | 36.7<br>20.0<br>63                           | 38.9<br>19.9<br>57                           | 39.9<br>21.0<br>52                           |
| Pigs raised   | do.                      | 95.8   | 98.0   | 113.0  | 125.0  |
| Tractors on farm  | do.                      | 1.66   | 1.72   | 1.75   | 1.78   |
| Total labor used  | Hour                     | 3,470  | 3,540  | 3,530  | 3,640  |
| Operator and family   | do.                      | 3,230<br>240                                 | 3,300<br>240                                 | 3,290<br>240                                 | 3,390<br>250                                 |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1  | Dollar                   | 44,490                                       | 49,780                                       | 51 <b>,</b> 550                              | 54,510                                       |
| Land and buildings  | do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do. | 29,220<br>5,330<br>6,580<br>3,360            | 33,880<br>5,770<br>6,890<br>3,240            | 34,480<br>5,940<br>7,870<br>3,260            | 37,110<br>6,180<br>7,420<br>3,800            |
| Total cash receipts   | do.                      | 7,758  | 7,418  | 8,445  | 9,167  |
| Crops Cattle and calves Hogs Dairy products Poultry and eggs Other, including Government payments | do. do. do. do. do. do.  | 1,348<br>2,003<br>3,392<br>420<br>320<br>275 | 1,536<br>2,094<br>3,125<br>288<br>235<br>140 | 1,230<br>2,276<br>3,900<br>256<br>253<br>530 | 1,314<br>2,556<br>4,363<br>196<br>195<br>543 |
| Value of perquisites  | do.                      | 562  | 639  | 645  | 687  |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock  | do.                      | 303  | 366  | 580  | 16   |
| Gross farm income   | do.                      | 8,623  | 8,423  | 9,670  | 9,870  |

TABLE 18. --Hog fattening--beef raising farms, Corn Belt: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

| Item  | Unit   | AVERAGE<br>1957-59 | 1960              | 1961              | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |
|---|--------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Total cash expenditures   | Dollar | 5,027              | 5 <b>,</b> 585    | 6,003             | 6,633             |
| Feed purchased  | do.    | 811                | 843               | 968               | 1,101             |
| Livestock purchased   | do.    | 38                 | 26                | 23                | 23                |
| Other livestock expense   | do.    | 152                | 180               | 200               | 219               |
| Fertilizer and lime   | do.    | 352                | 407               | 512               | 584               |
| Other crop expense  | do.    | 260                | 324               | 332               | 389               |
| Machinery   | do.    | 2,043              | 2,232             | 2,268             | 2,384             |
| Farm buildings and fences   | do.    | 622                | 672               | 688               | 760               |
| Labor hired   | do.    | 230                | 236               | 240               | 255               |
| Taxes   | do.    | 431                | 555               | 630               | 752               |
| Other   | do.    | 88                 | 110               | 142               | 166               |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings  | do.    | -378               | -387              | -375              | <b>-</b> 379      |
| Total operating expenses  | do.    | 4,649              | 5 <b>,</b> 198    | 5,628             | 6,254             |
| Net farm income   | do.    | 3,974<br>3,387     | 3,225<br>2,710    | 4,042<br>3,397    | 3,616<br>3,013    |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates<br>Return per hour, operator and family labor                  | do.    | 2,370              | 3,102<br>.04      | 3,112             | 3,133<br>.14      |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest <sup>2</sup><br>Return per hour, operator and family labor       | do.    | 1,923<br>•63       | 2,156<br>•32      | 2,236<br>•55      | 2,370<br>.37      |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59=100):  |        | 100                | 98                | 112               | 114               |
| Gross farm income   |        | 100                | 81                | 102               | 91                |
| Net farm production   |        | 100                | 101<br>95         | 105<br>102        | 104<br>96         |
| Production per hour of man labor  Production per unit of input  |        | 100<br>100         | 99<br>97          | 104<br>97         | 99<br>92          |
| Operating expense per unit of production  Total cost per unit of production  Power and machinery (quantity) |        | 100<br>100<br>100  | 109<br>108<br>104 | 113<br>108<br>105 | 125<br>117<br>107 |
| Prices received for products sold<br>Prices paid, including wages to hired labor                            |        | 100                | 95<br>102         | 102<br>103        | 104<br>107        |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preliminary. <sup>2</sup> Invested capital at 4.1 percent and production credit at current short-term interest rates charged by production credit associations on loans outstanding.

TABLE 19. --Hog-beef fattening farms, Corn Belt: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

| Item  | Unit                        | AVERAGE<br>1957-59                          | 1960  | 1961                                      | 1962 <sup>1</sup>                    |
|---|-----------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| Land in farm  Cropland harvested  | Acre<br>do.                 | 209<br>148                                  | 216<br>155                                    | 221<br>142                                | 227<br>147                           |
| Crops harvested: Corn Small grains Hay  | do.<br>do.                  | 79.6<br>38.7<br>-29.3                       | 96.9<br>30.6<br>27.5                          | 84.2<br>30.7<br>27.6                      | 86.0<br>31.0<br>30.0                 |
| Crop yields per harvested acre: Corn for grain Oats Hay   | Bushel<br>do.<br>Ton        | 69.1<br>47.7<br>2.1                         | 66.9<br>45.8<br>2.4                           | 74.2<br>47.9<br>2.4                       | 76.5<br>47.9<br>2.5                  |
| Livestock on farm, Jan. 1: All cattle Cows and heifers, 2 years old and over Purchased feeder cattle Chickens Pigs raised | Number<br>do.<br>do.<br>do. | 59.1<br>6.3<br>46.7<br>118<br>159           | 68.2<br>6.2<br>55.4<br>103<br>162             | 75.9<br>6.1<br>63.1<br>92<br>187          | 84.7<br>5.2<br>73.1<br>90<br>196     |
| Tractors on farm  | do.                         | 2.30  | 2.43  | 2.52                                      | 2.58                                 |
| Total labor used  | Hour                        | 4,090                                       | 4,150   | 4,240                                     | 4,400                                |
| Operator and family   | do.<br>do.                  | 3,560<br>530                                | 3,610<br>540                                  | 3,690<br>550                              | 3,830<br>570                         |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1  | Dollar                      | 75,670                                      | 84,060  | 87,430                                    | 94,570                               |
| Land and buildings  Machinery and equipment  Livestock  Crops   | do.<br>do.<br>do.           | 50,930<br>7,600<br>11,050<br>6,090          | 56,590<br>7,790<br>13,050<br>6,630            | 59,890<br>7,790<br>13,480<br>6,270        | 64,240<br>8,000<br>15,230<br>7,100   |
| Total cash receipts   | do.                         | 20,821                                      | 22,687  | 25,299                                    | 31,924                               |
| Crops Cattle and calves Hogs Dairy products Poultry and eggs. Other, including Government payments                        | do. do. do. do. do. do.     | 429<br>13,419<br>5,746<br>457<br>498<br>272 | 1,301<br>14,975<br>5,404<br>457<br>429<br>121 | 0<br>16,868<br>6,741<br>472<br>427<br>791 | 23,124<br>7,286<br>329<br>376<br>809 |
| Value of perquisites  | do.                         | 926   | 978   | 1,020                                     | 1,104                                |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock  | do.                         | 720   | 2   | -90                                       | 674                                  |
| Gross farm income   | do.                         | 22,467                                      | 23,667  | 26,229                                    | 33,702                               |

TABLE 19. --Hog-beef fattening farms, Corn Belt: Organization, production, cost and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

| Item  | Unit                                    | AVERAGE<br>1957-59  | 1960   | 1961   | 1962 <sup>1</sup>   |
|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| Total cash expenditures   | Dollar                                  | 14,390  | 17,803   | 18,943   | 23,803  |
| Feed purchased. Livestock purchased. Other livestock expense. Fertilizer and lime. Other crop expense. Machinery. Farm buildings and fences. Labor hired. Taxes. Other. | do. | 1,692<br>6,667<br>377<br>347<br>417<br>2,598<br>824<br>559<br>712 | 2,059<br>9,037<br>457<br>400<br>478<br>2,782<br>878<br>609<br>872<br>231 | 2,981<br>8,904<br>538<br>420<br>450<br>2,955<br>891<br>623<br>936<br>245 | 5,392<br>10,670<br>602<br>482<br>563<br>3,224<br>925<br>658<br>1,027<br>260 |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings  | do.                                     | -13   | 7  | -107   | -284  |
| Total operating expenses  | do.                                     | 14,377  | 17,810   | 18,836   | 23,519  |
| Net farm income Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars   | do.                                     | 8,090<br>6,893  | 5,857<br>4,922   | 7,393<br>6,213   | 10,183<br>8,486   |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates<br>Return per hour, operator and family labor  | do.                                     | 4,016<br>1.14   | 5,238<br>.17   | 5,293<br>.57   | 5,518<br>1.22   |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest <sup>2</sup><br>Return per hour, operator and family labor   | do.<br>do.                              | 3,260<br>1.36   | 3,640<br>.61   | 3,807<br>.97   | 4,194<br>1.56   |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59 = 100):  Gross farm income  Net farm income  |   | 100   | 105<br>72  | 117<br>91  | 150<br>126  |
| Net farm production   |   | 100   | 109<br>98  | 108<br>107   | 110<br>110  |
| Production per hour of man labor Production per unit of input   |   | 100<br>100  | 108<br>101   | 104<br>95  | 102<br>89   |
| Operating expense per unit of production Total cost per unit of production Power and machinery (quantity)   |   | 100<br>100<br>100   | 111<br>107<br>98   | 111<br>106<br>99   | 121<br>110<br>100   |
| Prices received for products sold Prices paid, including wages to hired labor.  |   | 100<br>100  | 93<br>108  | 95<br>98   | 108<br>96   |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preliminary. <sup>2</sup> Invested capital at 4.1 percent and production credit at current short-term interest rates charged by production credit associations on loans outstanding.

TABLE 20.--Cash grain farms, Corn Belt: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

| Item  | Unit                            | AVERAGE<br>1957-59                          | 1960  | 1961  | 1962 <sup>1</sup>                               |
|---|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| Land in farm  | Acre<br>do.                     | 237<br>196                                  | 248<br>206                                  | 254<br>192                                      | 261<br>198                                      |
| Crops harvested: Corn   | do.<br>do.<br>do.               | 86.0<br>37.1<br>55.4<br>17.0                | 100.8<br>35.1<br>56.2<br>13.9               | 81.0<br>30.3<br>68.0<br>13.2                    | 85.0<br>28.0<br>72.0<br>13.0                    |
| Crop yields per harvested acre: Corn for grain Oats Soybeans  | Bushel<br>do.<br>do.<br>Ton     | 74.3<br>41.9<br>29.0<br>1.94                | 81.0<br>60.8<br>30.2<br>2.06                | 86.1<br>61.9<br>30.2<br>2.11                    | 86.1<br>59.9<br>30.2<br>2.07                    |
| Livestock on farm, Jan. 1: All cattle   | Number<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.     | 18.2<br>7.7<br>98<br>36.4                   | 17.7<br>7.6<br>74<br>35.3                   | 17.6<br>7.5<br>68<br>38.4                       | 16.1<br>7.1<br>62<br>39.0                       |
| Tractors on farm  | do.                             | 2.19  | 2.35  | 2.48  | 2.50  |
| Total labor used  | Hour                            | 3,290                                       | 3,220                                       | 3,130   | 3,140   |
| Operator and family   | do.                             | 2,930<br>360                                | 2,900<br>320                                | 2,820<br>310                                    | 2,830<br>310                                    |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1  | Dollar                          | 100,090                                     | 109,670                                     | 111,990   | 118,220   |
| Land and buildings  Machinery and equipment  Livestock  Crops   | do.<br>do.<br>do.               | 88,230<br>7,180<br>2,890<br>1,790           | 97,710<br>7,410<br>2,830<br>1,720           | 100,080<br>7,380<br>2,980<br>1,550              | 105,970<br>7,620<br>2,870<br>1,760              |
| Total cash receipts   | do.                             | 13,558                                      | 15,059                                      | 16,496  | 17,470  |
| Crops. Cattle and calves. Hogs. Dairy products. Poultry and eggs. Other, including Government payments. | do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do. | 10,379<br>993<br>1,273<br>267<br>429<br>217 | 12,375<br>895<br>1,143<br>206<br>306<br>134 | 12,224<br>1,187<br>1,444<br>197<br>320<br>1,124 | 12,823<br>1,561<br>1,454<br>165<br>265<br>1,202 |
| Value of perquisites  | do.                             | 820   | 897   | 916   | 983   |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock  | do.                             | -3  | -86   | -50   | <del>-</del> 422                                |
| Gross farm income   | do.                             | 14,375                                      | 15,870                                      | 17,362  | 18,031  |

TABLE 20. -- Cashgrain farms, Corn Belt: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

| Item  | Unit       | AVERAGE<br>1957-59 | 1960            | 1961            | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |
|---|------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Total cash expenditures   | Dollar     | 7,607              | 8,031           | 8,373           | 9,101             |
| Feed purchasedLivestock purchasedOther livestock expense  | do.        | 484<br>40          | 472<br>25       | 512<br>19       | 547<br>20         |
| Fertilizer and lime   | do.        | 99<br>889          | 88<br>930       | 96<br>998       | 95<br>1,135       |
| Other crop expense  | do.        | 489                | 539             | 571             | 654               |
| Farm buildings and fences   | do.        | 3,024<br>629       | 3,129<br>640    | 3,215<br>672    | 3,543<br>705      |
| Labor hired   | do.        | 354                | 333             | 326             | 336               |
| TaxesOther  | do.        | 1,480<br>119       | 1,729           | 1,788           | 1,875             |
|   | uo.        | 119                | 146             | 176             | 191               |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings  | do.        | 62                 | 168             | <del>-</del> 6  | -131              |
| Total operating expenses  | do.        | 7,669              | 8,199           | 8,367           | 8,970             |
| Net farm income Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars   | do.<br>do. | 6,706<br>5,717     | 7,671<br>6,446  | 8,995<br>7,559  | 9,061<br>7,551    |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates<br>Return per hour, operator and family labor                  | do.        | 5,307<br>.48       | 6,734<br>.32    | 6,311<br>.95    | 6,666<br>•85      |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest <sup>2</sup><br>Return per hour, operator and family labor       | do.<br>do. | 4,241<br>.84       | 4,650<br>1.04   | 4,744<br>1.51   | 5,011<br>1.43     |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59=100): Gross farm income Net farm income  |            | 100<br>100         | 110<br>114      | 121<br>134      | 125<br>135        |
| Net farm production   |            | 100                | 118<br>111      | 114<br>117      | 117<br>116        |
| Production per hour of man labor  Production per unit of input  |            | 100<br>100         | 121<br>113      | 119<br>109      | 122<br>107        |
| Operating expense per unit of production  Total cost per unit of production  Power and machinery (quantity) |            | 100<br>100<br>100  | 105<br>92<br>97 | 111<br>96<br>97 | 115<br>98<br>100  |
| Prices received for products sold Prices paid, including wages to hired labor                               |            | 100<br>100         | 94<br>102       | 102<br>102      | 102<br>102        |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preliminary. <sup>2</sup> Invested capital at 4.1 percent and production credit at current short-term interest rates charged by production credit associations on loans outstanding.

TABLE 21.--Cotton farms, Southern Piedmont: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

| Item   | Unit                        | AVERAGE<br>1957-59                | 1960                                | 1961                                | 1962 <sup>1</sup>                   |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Land in farm  Cropland harvested   | Acre<br>do.                 | 203<br>62                         | 214<br>64                           | 220<br>68                           | 227<br>64                           |
| Crops harvested: Cotton Corn Small grains Hay  | do.<br>do.<br>do.           | 21.7<br>15.2<br>16.4<br>10.0      | 23.9<br>14.6<br>16.6<br>9.7         | 25.9<br>12.6<br>20.0<br>10.6        | 25.7<br>11.9<br>17.7<br>9.8         |
| Crop yields per harvested acre: Cotton Corm  | Pound<br>Bushel             | 358<br>26.6                       | 302<br>28.2                         | 350<br>31.1                         | 388<br>29 <b>.</b> 5                |
| Livestock on farm, Jan. 1: All cattle  | Number<br>do.<br>do.<br>do. | 7.7<br>2.2<br>50<br>4.6           | 8.3<br>2.2<br>50<br>4.7             | 8.4<br>2.2<br>50<br>3.7             | 8.7<br>2.2<br>50<br>3.7             |
| Tractors on farm   | do.                         | .80                               | 1.00                                | 1.05                                | 1.10                                |
| Total labor used   | Hour                        | 4,670                             | 4,400                               | 4,820                               | 4,840                               |
| Operator and family Hired Cropper  | do.<br>do.<br>do.           | 2,520<br>1,060<br>1,090           | 2,350<br>1,120<br>930               | 2,460<br>1,350<br>1,010             | 2,380<br>1,460<br>1,000             |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1   | Dollar                      | 20,670                            | 24,480                              | 26,300                              | 28,660                              |
| Land and buildings  Machinery and equipment  Livestock  Crops  | do.<br>do.<br>do.           | 17,420<br>1,910<br>870<br>470     | 20,930<br>2,030<br>1,050<br>470     | 22,810<br>2,040<br>980<br>470       | 25,020<br>2,090<br>1,030<br>520     |
| Total cash receipts  | do.                         | 4,653                             | 4,474                               | 5,603                               | 5,831                               |
| Cotton, lint and seed Other crops Cattle Other livestock and livestock products Other, including Government payments | do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.    | 2,833<br>977<br>299<br>353<br>191 | 2,490<br>1,046<br>338<br>371<br>229 | 3,335<br>1,316<br>324<br>346<br>282 | 3,666<br>1,172<br>365<br>373<br>255 |
| Value of perquisites   | do.                         | 799                               | 791                                 | 792                                 | 769                                 |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock   | do.                         | 29                                | 0                                   | 62                                  | -32                                 |
| Gross farm income  | do.                         | 5,481                             | 5,265                               | 6,457                               | 6,568                               |

TABLE 21.--Cotton farms, Southern Piedmont: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

| Item  | Unit   | AVERAGE<br>1957-59 | 1960     | 1961         | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |
|---|--------|--------------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|
| Total cash expenditures                                 | Dollar | 3,171              | 3,246    | 3,693        | 3,760             |
| Feed purchased  | do.    | 114                | 110      | 106          | 107               |
| Livestock expense                                       | do.    | 47                 | 46       | 48           | 48                |
| Fertilizer  | do.    | 599                | 660      | 717          | 691               |
| Poison  | do.    | 90                 | 123      | 156          | 166               |
| Other crop expense                                      | do.    | 108                | 115      | 141          | 130               |
| Ginning   | do.    | 164                | 168      | 225          | 249               |
| Machinery   | do.    | 898                | 933      | 1,003        | 999               |
| Machine work hired                                      | do.    | 80                 | 82       | 100          | 104               |
| Farm buildings and fences                               | do.    | 136                | 135      | 134          | 134               |
| Labor, hired and cropper                                | do.    | 807                | 733      | 918          | 978               |
| Taxes   | do.    | 95                 | 108      | 111          | 119               |
| Other   | do.    | 33                 | 33       | 34           | 35                |
|   |        |                    |          |              |                   |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings          | do.    | <b>-</b> 9         | 13       | -11          | <b>-</b> 23       |
| Perquisites for cropper labor                           | do.    | 125                | 112      | 109          | 102               |
| Total operating expenses                                | do.    | 3,287              | 3,371    | 3,791        | 3,839             |
| Net farm income   | do.    | 2,194              | 1,894    | 2,666        | 2,729             |
| Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars                     | do.    | 1,867              | 1,592    | 2,240        | 2,274             |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates            | do.    | 1,220              | 1,562    | 1,679        | 1,819             |
| Return per hour, operator and family labor              | do.    | .39                | .14      | .40          | .38               |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest <sup>2</sup> | do.    | 929                | 1,097    | 1,179        | 1,274             |
| Return per hour, operator and family labor              | do.    | .50                | .34      | .60          | .61               |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59=100):                            |        | 1.00               | 0.6      | 220          |                   |
| Gross farm income                                       |        | 100<br>100         | 96<br>86 | 118<br>122   | 120<br>124        |
| Net farm production                                     |        | 100                | 99       | 1 <b>1</b> 8 | 118               |
| Crop yields per acre                                    |        | 100                | 95       | 108          | 111               |
| Production per hour of man labor                        |        | 100                | 105      | 114          | 114               |
| Production per unit of input                            |        | 100                | 98       | 109          | 109               |
| Operating expense per unit of production                |        | 100                | 104      | 98           | 99                |
| Total cost per unit of production                       |        | 100                | 105      | 97           | 99                |
| Power and machinery (quantity)                          |        | 100                | 99       | 100          | 101               |
| Prices received for products sold                       |        | 100                | 97       | 100          | 102               |
| Prices paid, including wages to hired labor3            |        | 100                | 100      | 103          | 104               |

Preliminary. <sup>2</sup> Invested capital at 4.1 percent and production credit at current short-term interest rates charged by production credit associations on loans outstanding. <sup>3</sup> Includes cropper labor.

TABLE 22.--Small cotton farms, Mississippi Delta: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

| • Item  | Unit                          | AVERAGE<br>1957-59              | 1960                            | 1961                            | 1962 <sup>1</sup>               |
|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Land in farm  | Acre<br>do.                   | 58<br>34                        | 58<br>36                        | 59<br>38                        | 59<br>38                        |
| Crops harvested: Cotton Corn Soybeans Oats.   | do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.      | 15<br>6<br>11<br>1              | 16<br>5<br>13<br>1              | 18<br>4<br>14<br>1              | 18<br>3<br>15<br>1              |
| Crop yields per harvested acre: Cotton Corn Soybeans Hay  | Pound<br>Bushel<br>do.<br>Ton | 451<br>23.0<br>23.8<br>1.3      | 472<br>27.1<br>21.8<br>1.2      | 484<br>35.1<br>21.9<br>1.4      | 488<br>27.1<br>21.2<br>1.1      |
| Livestock on farm, Jan. 1: All cattle Milk cows Chickens Pigs raised                                    | Number<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.   | 3.9<br>1.2<br>35<br>8.1         | . 3.6<br>1.1<br>36<br>7.1       | 3.7<br>1.0<br>36<br>7.2         | 3.7<br>1.0<br>36<br>6.1         |
| Tractors on farm  | do.                           | .91                             | •92                             | •96                             | .98                             |
| Total labor used  | Hour                          | 3,230                           | 3,180                           | 3,500                           | 3,160                           |
| Operator and family   | do.<br>do.                    | 2,490<br>740                    | 2,410<br>770                    | 2,430<br>1,070                  | 2,330<br>830                    |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1  | Dollar Dollar                 | 12,890                          | 13,550                          | 13,840                          | 14,470                          |
| Land and buildings Machinery and equipment Livestock Crops.   | do.<br>do.<br>do.             | 9,240<br>2,950<br>490<br>210    | 9,860<br>2,980<br>520<br>190    | 10,110<br>3,080<br>470<br>180   | 10,620<br>3,150<br>510<br>190   |
| Total cash receipts   | do.                           | 3,483                           | 3,665                           | 4,265                           | 4,263                           |
| Cotton, lint and seed Other crops Cattle and hogs Poultry and eggs Other, including Government payments | do. do. do. do.               | 2,508<br>488<br>388<br>71<br>28 | 2,687<br>596<br>290<br>73<br>19 | 3,164<br>681<br>322<br>75<br>23 | 3,162<br>701<br>299<br>73<br>28 |
| Value of perquisites  | do.                           | 495                             | 485                             | 487                             | 461                             |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock  | do.                           | -48                             | - : <u>-</u> -4                 | 2                               | -16                             |
| Gross farm income   | do.                           | 3,930                           | 4,146                           | 4,754                           | 4,708                           |

TABLE 22. -- Small cotton farms, Mississippi Delta: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

|   | r          | <del></del>        |            |            |                   |
|---|------------|--------------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| Item  | Unit       | AVERAGE<br>1957-59 | 1960       | 1961       | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |
| Total cash expenditures   | Dollar     | 2,175              | 2,486      | 2,720      | 2,755             |
| Feed purchased  | do.        | 110                | 86         | 106        | 113               |
| Livestock expense   | do.        | 27                 | 23         | 23         | 23                |
| Fertilizer and lime   | do.        | 155                | 167        | 175        | 175               |
| Poison  | do.        | 61                 | 66         | 79         | 88                |
| Other crop expense  | do.        | 119                | 125        | 143        | 132               |
| Ginning   | do.        | 216                | 247        | 290        | 301               |
| Machinery   | do.        | 787                | 1,027      | 987        | 1,065             |
| Machine work hired  | do.        | 215                | 240        | 278        | 321               |
| Farm buildings and fences   | do.        | 58                 | 60         | 62         | 62                |
| Labor hired   | do.        | 327                | 339        | 467        | 362               |
| Taxes   | do.        | 58                 | 67         | 70         | 72                |
| Other   | do.        | 42                 | 39         | 40         | 41                |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings  | do.        | 88                 | -77        | -1         | -59               |
| Total operating expenses  | do.        | 2,263              | 2,409      | 2,719      | 2,696             |
| Net farm income   | do.        | 1,667              | 1,737      | 2,035      | 2,012             |
| Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars   | do.        | 1,420              | 1,460      | 1,710      | 1,677             |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates Return per hour, operator and family labor | do.<br>do. | 693                | 866<br>•36 | 821<br>•50 | 853<br>•50        |
| result per nour, operator and ramity ration   | 40.        | • 29               | .50        | . 70       | • 20              |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest <sup>2</sup>                                 | do.        | 576                | 609        | 627        | 650               |
| Return per hour, operator and family labor  | do.        | .44                | .47        | .58        | .58               |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59 = 100):  |            |                    |            |            |                   |
| Gross farm income   |            | 100                | 105        | 121        | 120               |
| Net farm income   |            | 100                | 104        | 122        | 121               |
| Net farm production   |            | 100                | 108        | 118        | 117               |
| Crop yields per acre  |            | 100                | 105        | 112        | 108               |
| Production per hour of man labor  | <u> </u>   | 100                | 110        | 109        | 119               |
| Production per unit of input  |            | 100                | 105        | 106        | 106               |
| Operating expense per unit of production  |            | 100                | 99         | 101        | 101               |
| Total cost per unit of production   |            | 100                | 97         | 95         | 97                |
| Power and machinery (quantity)  |            | 100                | 100        | 100        | 101               |
| Prices received for products sold   |            | 100                | 98         | 103        | 102               |
| Prices paid, including wages to hired labor.  |            | 100                | 103        | 101        | 102               |
|   |            |                    |            |            |                   |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preliminary. <sup>2</sup> Invested capital at 4.1 percent and production credit at current short-term interest rates charged by production credit associations on loans outstanding.

TABLE 23. -- Large-scale cotton farms, Mississippi Delta: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

|  |            | AVERAGE          |              |              |                   |
|--|------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Item   | Unit       | 1957 <b>-</b> 59 | 1960         | 1961         | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |
| Land in farm   | Acre       | 1,000            | 1,000        | 1,000        | 1,000             |
| Cropland harvested                                     | do.        | 602              | 610          | 623          | 620               |
| Crops harvested:                                       |            |                  |              |              |                   |
| CottonCorn.  | do.        | 219              | 252<br>29    | 267<br>19    | 267<br>18         |
| Oats   | do.        | 73               | 40           | 41           | 36                |
| Soybeans   | do.        | 236              | 264          | 275          | 277               |
| Hay  | do.        | 33               | 25           | 21           | 22                |
| Crop yields per harvested acre:                        |            | į                |              |              |                   |
| Cotton   | Pound      | 499              | 522          | 551          | 550               |
| Corn   | Bushel     | 38.5             | 36.7         | 49.9<br>46.7 | 36.9<br>48.8      |
| OatsSoybeans   | do.<br>do. | 38.1             | 54.1<br>24.0 | 24.1         | 22.8              |
| Hay  | Ton        | 1.8              | 1.9          | 2.1          | 2.1               |
| Livestock on farm, Jan. 1:                             |            |                  |              |              |                   |
| All cattle   | Number     | 81.2             | 71.0         | 76.3         | 75.1              |
| Pigs raised  | do.        | 32.6             | 29.9         | 28.8         | 23.9              |
| Tractors on farm                                       | do.        | 6.40             | 6.50         | 6.60         | 6.70              |
| Total labor used                                       | Hour       | 35,310           | 31,930       | 34,260       | 27,140            |
| Operator and family                                    | do.        | 3,200            | 3,200        | 3,200        | 3,200             |
| Hired  | do.        | 24,340           | 23,140       | 25,070       | 20,130            |
| Cropper  | do.        | 7,770            | 5,590        | 5,990        | 3,810             |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1                             | Dollar     | 196,740          | 205,850      | 214,440      | 218,410           |
| Land and buildings                                     | do.        | 156,670          | 167,000      | 174,000      | 175,000           |
| Machinery and equipment                                | do.        | 31,220           | 29,820       | 31,390       | 33,300            |
| Livestock  | do.        | 6,830            | 7,220        | 7,160        | 8,090             |
| Crops  | do.        | 2,020            | 1,810        | 1,890        | 2,020             |
| Total cash receipts                                    | do.        | 61,277           | 64,744       | 74,555       | 73,442            |
| Cotton, lint and seed                                  | do.        | 40,943           | 46,897       | 54,114       | 53,835            |
| Other crops  | do.        | 14,425           | 14,470       | 15,840       | 15,289            |
| Cattle and hogs Other livestock and livestock products | do.<br>do. | 4,659            | 3,100        | 4,224        | 3,836             |
| Other, including Government payments                   | do.        | 1,139            | 245          | 329          | 386               |
| Value of perquisites                                   | do.        | 1,786            | 1,650        | 1,636        | 1,575             |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock             | do.        | <b>-</b> 792     | 435          | -131         | 98                |
| Gross farm income                                      | do.        | 62,271           | 66,829       | 76,060       | 75,115            |

TABLE 23.--Large-scale cotton farms, Mississippi Delta: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

| Item  | Unit                     | AVERAGE<br>1957-59               | 1960                              | 1961                              | 1962 <sup>1</sup>                 |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Total cash expenditures   | Dollar                   | 40,195                           | 42,929                            | 46,197                            | 44,652                            |
| Feed purchasedLivestock expenseFertilizer and lime.   | do.<br>do.<br>do.        | 648<br>338<br>2,795<br>1,473     | 549<br>301<br>2,823<br>1,195      | 575<br>305<br>3,001<br>1,642      | 588<br>306<br>2,932<br>1,892      |
| Other crop expense. Ginning. Machinery. Machine work hired.   | do.<br>do.<br>do.        | 2,220<br>3,487<br>9,572<br>1,506 | 2,414<br>4,196<br>11,954<br>1,659 | 2,672<br>4,807<br>12,099<br>2,170 | 2,817<br>4,829<br>12,465<br>2,222 |
| Farm buildings and fencesLabor, hired and cropperTaxes  | do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do. | 1,118<br>15,512<br>1,279<br>247  | 1,239<br>14,849<br>1,516<br>234   | 1,310<br>15,809<br>1,571<br>236   | 1,350<br>13,392<br>1,621<br>238   |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings  | do.                      | 1,239                            | -1,025                            | <b>-</b> 915                      | -817                              |
| Perquisites for cropper labor   | do.                      | 569                              | 449                               | 429                               | 294                               |
| Total operating expenses  | do.                      | 42,003                           | 42,353                            | 45,711                            | 44,129                            |
| Net farm income Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars   | do.<br>do.               | 20,268<br>17,238                 | 24,476<br>20,568                  | 30,349<br>25,503                  | 30,986<br>25,822                  |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates<br>Return to operator and family labor                       | do.<br>do.               | 10,996<br>9,272                  | 13,558<br>10,918                  | 13,068<br>17,281                  | 13,224<br>17,762                  |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest <sup>2</sup><br>Return to operator and family labor            | do.<br>do.               | 9,208<br>11,060                  | 9,647<br>14,829                   | 10,066<br>20,283                  | 10,166<br>20,820                  |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59 = 100): Gross farm income Net farm income  |                          | 100<br>100                       | 107<br>121                        | 122<br>150                        | 121<br>153                        |
| Net farm production<br>Crop yields per acre   |                          | 100<br>100                       | 109<br>103                        | 119<br>111                        | 117<br>107                        |
| Production per hour of man labor Production per unit of input   |                          | 100<br>100                       | 121<br>109                        | 124<br>114                        | 153<br>116                        |
| Operating expense per unit of production Total cost per unit of production Power and machinery (quantity) |                          | 100<br>100<br>100                | 91<br>92<br>99                    | 89<br>90<br>101                   | 88<br>90<br>104                   |
| Prices received for products sold<br>Prices paid, including wages to hired labor <sup>3</sup>             |                          | 100<br>100                       | 100<br>102                        | 104<br>104                        | 105<br>105                        |

Preliminary. <sup>2</sup> Invested capital at 4.1 percent and production credit at current short-term interest rates charged by production credit associations on loans outstanding. <sup>3</sup> Includes cropper labor.

TABLE 24. --Cotton farms, Black Prairie, Texas: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

| Item  | Unit                        | AVERAGE<br>1957-59                         | 1960                                       | 1961                                       | 1962 <sup>1</sup>                          |  |  |  |
|---|-----------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Land in farm  Cropland harvested  | Acre<br>do.                 | 224<br>132                                 | 249<br>155                                 | 261<br>1 <i>5</i> 1                        | 274<br>152                                 |  |  |  |
| Crops harvested:    Cotton Corn. Oats. Grain sorghum. Hay and forage.   | do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.    | 55.2<br>25.6<br>12.7<br>25.4<br>12.9       | 75.8<br>24.0<br>14.9<br>28.8<br>11.5       | 77.6<br>20.3<br>20.3<br>20.3<br>12.5       | 80.6<br>21.1<br>15.5<br>22.0<br>12.9       |  |  |  |
| Crop yields per harvested acre: Cotton Corn   | Pound<br>Bushel             | 201<br>26.1                                | 181<br>24.9                                | 161<br>30.6                                | 203<br>30 <b>.</b> 9                       |  |  |  |
| Livestock on farm, Jan. 1: All cattle   | Number<br>do.<br>do.<br>do. | 13.6<br>1.4<br>5.9<br>60                   | 15.8<br>1.0<br>7.3<br>60                   | 16.0<br>1.0<br>7.6<br>59                   | 17.0<br>1.0<br>8.0<br>59                   |  |  |  |
| Pigs raised   | do.                         | 6.5  | 5.8  | 5.8  | 5.8  |  |  |  |
| Tractors on farm  | do.                         | 1.62                                       | 1.80                                       | 1.89                                       | 1.98                                       |  |  |  |
| Total labor used  | Hour                        | 3,260                                      | 3,190                                      | 3,060                                      | 3,200                                      |  |  |  |
| Operator and family   | do.                         | 2,290<br>970                               | 2,310<br>880                               | 2,300<br>760                               | 2,330<br>870                               |  |  |  |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1  | Dollar                      | 37,670                                     | 47,020                                     | 49,630                                     | 52,380                                     |  |  |  |
| Land and buildings  Machinery and equipment  Livestock  Crops   | do.<br>do.<br>do.           | 31,130<br>4,450<br>1,570<br>520            | 39,200<br>5,240<br>2,080<br>500            | 41,550<br>5,610<br>1,960<br>510            | 43,560<br>6,080<br>2,210<br>530            |  |  |  |
| Total cash receipts   | do.                         | 6,502                                      | 7,175                                      | 7 <b>,</b> 519                             | 8,229                                      |  |  |  |
| Cotton, lint and seed. Other crops. Cattle. Hogs. Other livestock and livestock products. Other, including Government payments. | do. do. do. do. do. do.     | 3,570<br>1,701<br>462<br>173<br>273<br>323 | 4,268<br>1,810<br>594<br>143<br>234<br>126 | 4,460<br>1,780<br>560<br>156<br>236<br>327 | 5,515<br>1,374<br>596<br>163<br>234<br>347 |  |  |  |
| Value of perquisites  | do.                         | 580  | 577  | 576  | 578  |  |  |  |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock  | do.                         | 79   | 12   | 136  | 187  |  |  |  |
| Gross farm income   | do.                         | 7,161                                      | 7,764                                      | 8,231                                      | 8,994                                      |  |  |  |

TABLE 24. --Cotton farms, Black Prairie, Texas: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

| Item  | Unit       | AVERAGE<br>1957-59 | 1960       | 1961       | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |
|---|------------|--------------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| Total cash expenditures                                 | Dollar     | 4,303              | 4,860      | 4,861      | 5,383             |
| Feed purchasedLivestock expense                         | do.        | 160<br>53          | 151<br>57  | 149<br>56  | 153<br>58         |
| Poison  | do.        | 114                | 161        | 183        | 185               |
| Other crop expenseGinning                               | do.        | 365<br>369         | 523<br>469 | 610<br>452 | 675<br>597        |
| Machinery   | do.        | 1,866              | 2,099      | 2,103      | 2,220             |
| Machine work hired                                      | do.        | 291                | 361        | 346        | 391               |
| Farm buildings and fences                               | do.        | 207                | 220        | 220        | 246               |
| Labor hired   | do.        | 659                | 558        | 467        | 554               |
| TaxesOther  | do.<br>do. | 152<br>67          | 189<br>72  | 201<br>74  | 226<br>78         |
|   | _          |                    |            |            |                   |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings          | do.        | <b>-</b> 69        | 26         | 73         | 49                |
| Total operating expenses                                | do.        | 4,234              | 4,886      | 4,934      | 5,432             |
| Net farm income   | do.        | 2,927              | 2,878      | 3,297      | 3,562             |
| Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars                     | do.        | 2,491              | 2,418      | 2,771      | 2,968             |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates            | do.        | 2,033              | 2,927      | 2,835      | 2,990             |
| Return per hour, operator and family labor              | do.        | .39                | 02         | .20        | .25               |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest <sup>2</sup> | do.        | 1,633              | 2,034      | 2,140      | 2,257             |
| Return per hour, operator and family labor              | do.        | .56                | .37        | .50        | .56               |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59 = 100):                          |            |                    |            |            |                   |
| Gross farm income                                       |            | 100                | 108<br>98  | 115<br>113 | 126<br>122        |
| Net larm income   |            | 100                | 90         | 112        | 122               |
| Net farm production                                     |            | 100                | 116        | 109        | 123               |
| Crop yields per acre                                    |            | 100                | 94         | 93         | 106               |
| Production per hour of man labor                        |            | 100                | 118        | 116        | 125               |
| Production per unit of input                            |            | 100                | 105        | 98         | 103               |
| Operating expense per unit of production                |            | 100                | 100        | 107        | 105               |
| Total cost per unit of production                       |            | 100                | 101        | 108        | 104               |
| Power and machinery (quantity)                          |            | 100                | 112        | 117        | 123               |
| Prices received for products sold                       |            | 100                | 97         | 106        | 103               |
| Prices paid, including wages to hired labor.            |            | 100                | 103        | 104        | 105               |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preliminary. <sup>2</sup> Invested capital at 4.1 percent and production credit at current short-term interest rates charged by production credit associations on loans outstanding.

TABLE 25.--Nonirrigated cotton farms, High Plains, Texas: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

|   | 1                           | - · · ·                                    |  |   |  |
|---|-----------------------------|--|--|---|--|
| Item  | Unit                        | AVERAGE<br>1957-59                         | 1960 <sup>1</sup>                          | 1961 <sup>1</sup>                           | 1962 <sup>2</sup>                          |
| Land in farm  Cropland harvested                              | Acre<br>do.                 | 404<br>303                                 | 426<br>322                                 | 436<br>289                                  | 447<br>276                                 |
| Crops harvested: Cotton                                       | do.<br>do.<br>do.           | 112.8<br>183.4<br>6.6                      | 118.2<br>196.9<br>6.5                      | 136.9<br>144.9<br>7.3                       | 131.8<br>137.4<br>6.9                      |
| Crop yields per harvested acre: Cotton                        | Pound<br>Cwt.<br>Ton        | 247<br>10.8<br>1.7                         | 279<br>15.0<br>2.0                         | 321<br>18.0<br>2.6                          | 206<br>11.0<br>2.5                         |
| Livestock on farm, Jan. 1: All cattle                         | Number<br>do.<br>do.<br>do. | 4.3<br>.9<br>1.3<br>47<br>4.8              | 4.6<br>.9<br>1.5<br>46<br>4.4              | 4.7<br>.9<br>1.5<br>46<br>4.2               | 4.9<br>.9<br>1.6<br>46<br>4.8              |
| Tractors on farm  | do.                         | 1.95                                       | 1.98                                       | 2.00  | 2.02                                       |
| Total labor used  | Hour                        | 3,390                                      | 3,800                                      | 4,400                                       | 3,160                                      |
| Operator and family   | do.                         | 2,210<br>1,180                             | 2,220<br>1,580                             | 2,230<br>2,170                              | 2,200<br>960                               |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1                                    | Dollar                      | 53,500                                     | 59,140                                     | 60,790                                      | 63,480                                     |
| Land and buildings  Machinery and equipment  Livestock  Crops | do.<br>do.<br>do.           | 45,440<br>7,160<br>570<br>330              | 50,690<br>7,470<br>680<br>300              | 52,320<br>7,510<br>660<br>300               | 54,090<br>8,330<br>720<br>340              |
| Total cash receipts   | do.                         | 12,877                                     | 15,367                                     | 20,623                                      | 12,807                                     |
| Cotton, lint and seed   | do. do. do. do. do. do.     | 9,214<br>2,904<br>146<br>137<br>192<br>284 | 10,735<br>4,071<br>164<br>115<br>185<br>97 | 15,396<br>4,027<br>164<br>124<br>191<br>721 | 9,113<br>2,354<br>207<br>157<br>184<br>792 |
| Value of perquisites  | do.                         | 641  | 641  | 654   | 662  |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock                    | do.                         | 39   | 15   | 25  | -10  |
| Gross farm income   | do.                         | 13,557                                     | 16,023                                     | 21,302                                      | 13,459                                     |

TABLE 25.--Nonirrigated cotton farms, High Plains, Texas: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

| Item  | Unit              | AVERAGE<br>1957-59         | 1960 <sup>1</sup>            | 1961 <sup>1</sup>            | 1962 <sup>2</sup>            |
|---|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Total cash expenditures   | Dollar            | 6,100                      | 6,974                        | 8,602                        | 6,808                        |
| Feed purchasedLivestock expensePoison.  | do.<br>do.<br>do. | 156<br>46<br>10            | 152<br>48<br>25              | 151<br>46<br>19              | 158<br>46<br>28              |
| Other crop expense. Ginning. Machinery. Machine work hired.   | do.<br>do.<br>do. | 241<br>903<br>3,103<br>445 | 285<br>1,108<br>3,288<br>524 | 316<br>1,666<br>3,982<br>455 | 257<br>1,045<br>3,652<br>350 |
| Farm buildings and fencesLabor hiredTaxes   | do.<br>do.<br>do. | 151<br>697<br>306          | 116<br>989<br>396            | 146<br>1,355<br>423          | 141<br>635<br>452            |
| Other  Change in inventory of machinery and buildings   | do.               | -46                        | 43<br>63                     | -575                         | -153                         |
| Total operating expenses  | do.               | 6,054                      | 7,037                        | 8,027                        | 6 <b>,</b> 655               |
| Net farm income Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars   | do.<br>do.        | 7,503<br>6,393             | 8,986<br>7,551               | 13,275<br>11,155             | 6,804<br>5,670               |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates<br>Return per hour, operator and family labor                | do.<br>do.        | 2,874<br>2.09              | 3,684<br>2.39                | 3,485<br>4.39                | 3,603<br>1.46                |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest <sup>3</sup><br>Return per hour, operator and family labor     | do.<br>do.        | 2,304<br>2.35              | 2,561<br>2.89                | 2,634<br>4.77                | 2,715<br>1.86                |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59=100): Gross farm income Net farm income  | <br>              | 100<br>100                 | 118<br>120                   | 1 <i>5</i> 7<br>177          | 99<br>91                     |
| Net farm production   |                   | 100<br>100                 | 128<br>117                   | 147<br>137                   | 92<br>89                     |
| Production per hour of man labor  Production per unit of input  |                   | 100<br>100                 | 114<br>115                   | 114<br>123                   | 99<br>90                     |
| Operating expense per unit of production Total cost per unit of production Power and machinery (quantity) |                   | 100<br>100<br>100          | 91<br>88<br>102              | 90<br>84<br>109              | 120<br>122<br>111            |
| Prices received for products sold Prices paid, including wages to hired labor.                            |                   | 100<br>100                 | 95<br>102                    | 106<br>105                   | 104<br>110                   |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Revised. <sup>2</sup> Preliminary. <sup>3</sup> Invested capital at 4.1 percent and production credit at current short-term interest rates charged by production credit associations on loans outstanding.

TABLE 26. --Irrigated cotton farms, High Plains, Texas: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

| Item  | Unit                               | AVERAGE<br>1957-59                          | 1960¹                                       | 1961 <sup>1</sup>                           | 1962 <sup>2</sup>                           |
|---|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| Land in farm  | Acre<br>do.                        | 351<br>287                                  | 369<br>284                                  | 378<br>274                                  | 387<br>277                                  |
| Crops harvested: Cotton: nonirrigated irrigated Grain sorghum: nonirrigated irrigated. Forage.        | do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.           | 29.0<br>118.3<br>84.9<br>51.2<br>3.5        | 26.1<br>128.0<br>74.0<br>53.6<br>2.3        | 26.4<br>149.8<br>52.8<br>43.2<br>2.3        | 27.2<br>153.8<br>49.6<br>44.0<br>2.3        |
| Crop yields per harvested acre: Cotton: nonirrigated  | Pound<br>do.<br>Cwt.<br>do.<br>Ton | 259<br>513<br>12.4<br>29.5<br>2.4           | 298<br>521<br>17.1<br>30.7<br>3.0           | 321<br>590<br>20.0<br>38.4<br>3.2           | 206<br>591<br>11.0<br>32.8<br>3.1           |
| Livestock on farm, Jan. 1: All cattle   | Number<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.        | 7.4<br>1.1<br>47<br>12.9                    | 8.0<br>1.1<br>46<br>9.9                     | 8.2<br>1.0<br>46<br>8.9                     | 9.1<br>1.0<br>46<br>10.3                    |
| Tractors on farm  | do.                                | 2.38  | 2.44  | 2.45  | 2.48  |
| Total labor used  | Hour                               | 6,720                                       | 6,760                                       | 7,300                                       | 7,130                                       |
| Operator and family   | do.<br>do.                         | 2,530<br>4,190                              | 2,490<br>4,270                              | 2,440<br>4,860                              | 2,440<br>4,690                              |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1  | Dollar                             | 103,040                                     | 113,950                                     | 117,270                                     | 120,180                                     |
| Land and buildings  Machinery and equipment  Livestock  Crops   | do.<br>do.<br>do.                  | 87,570<br>13,940<br>990<br>540              | 98,070<br>14,320<br>1,170<br>390            | 101,300<br>14,430<br>1,160<br>380           | 103,720<br>14,770<br>1,310<br>380           |
| Total cash receipts   | do.                                | 27,558                                      | 28,607                                      | 39,116                                      | 36,714                                      |
| Cotton, lint and seed Other crops Cattle Hogs. Poultry and eggs. Other, including Government payments | do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.    | 22,802<br>3,638<br>256<br>423<br>182<br>257 | 23,938<br>3,813<br>281<br>277<br>177<br>121 | 33,986<br>3,976<br>194<br>304<br>180<br>476 | 32,425<br>2,756<br>363<br>436<br>177<br>557 |
| Value of perquisites  | do.                                | 896   | 897   | 814   | 811   |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock  | do.                                | 11  | 8   | 37  | -17   |
| Gross farm income   | do.                                | 28,465                                      | 29,512                                      | 39,967                                      | 37,508                                      |

TABLE 26. --Irrigated cotton farms, High Plains, Texas: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

| Item  | Unit                                    | AVERAGE<br>1957-59   | 1960 <sup>1</sup>  | 1961 <sup>1</sup>   | 1962 <sup>2</sup>  |
|---|---|--|--|---|--|
| Total cash expenditures   | Dollar                                  | 14,310   | 14,876   | 16,555  | 17,787   |
| Feed purchased. Livestock expense. Poison. Irrigation expense. Other crop expense. Ginning. Machinery purchased. Other machinery expense. Farm buildings and fences. Labor hired. Taxes. Other. | do. | 186<br>52<br>148<br>2,933<br>700<br>2,233<br>1,553<br>2,878<br>230<br>2,960<br>384<br>53 | 183<br>55<br>179<br>2,522<br>1,116<br>2,501<br>1,618<br>2,992<br>227<br>2,945<br>484<br>54 | 181<br>53<br>75<br>2,172<br>1,350<br>3,673<br>1,777<br>3,111<br>227<br>3,304<br>578<br>54 | 197<br>52<br>131<br>2,910<br>1,353<br>3,714<br>1,805<br>3,234<br>227<br>3,506<br>602<br>56 |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings.   | do.                                     | <b>-</b> 72  | 45   | 62  | 104  |
| Total operating expenses  | do.                                     | 14,238   | 14,921   | 16,617  | 17,891   |
| Net farm incomePurchasing power in 1947-49 dollars  | do.<br>do.                              | 14,227<br>12,111   | 14,591<br>12,261   | 23,350<br>19,622  | 19,617<br>16,348   |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates<br>Return per hour, operator and family labor  | do.                                     | 5,664<br>3.38  | 7,189<br>2.97  | 6,810<br>6.78   | 7,002<br>5.17  |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest <sup>3</sup> Return per hour, operator and family labor  | do.<br>do.                              | 4,540<br>3.83  | 5,024<br>3.84  | 5,168<br>7.45   | 5,3 <b>19</b><br>5.86  |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59 = 100): Gross farm income  |   | 100<br>100   | 104<br>103   | 140<br>164  | 132<br>138   |
| Net farm production   |   | 100<br>100   | 108<br>107   | 132<br>122  | 126<br>114   |
| Production per hour of man labor Production per unit of input   |   | 100  | 107<br>105   | 121<br>120  | 118<br>109   |
| Operating expense per unit of production  Total cost per unit of production  Power and machinery (quantity)   |   | 100<br>100<br>100  | 97<br>98<br>100  | 89<br>86<br>100   | 100<br>97<br>99  |
| Prices received for products sold<br>Prices paid, including wages to hired labor  |   | 100<br>100   | 96<br>103  | 107<br>105  | 105<br>108   |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Revised. <sup>2</sup> Preliminary. <sup>3</sup> Invested capital at 4.1 percent and production credit at current short-term interest rates charged by production credit associations on loans outstanding.

TABLE 27.--Cotton-specialty crop farms, San Joaquin Valley, California: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

| Item   | Unit                           | AVERAGE<br>1957-59                 | 1960                               | 1961                               | 1962 <sup>1</sup>                  |
|--|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Land in farmCropland harvested                                 | Acre<br>do.                    | 329<br>312                         | 338<br>319                         | 342<br>322                         | 346<br>320                         |
| Crops harvested: Cotton. Alfalfa hay. Potatoes. Barley.        | do.<br>do.<br>do.              | 123<br>61<br>79<br>49              | 143<br>65<br>68<br>43              | 125<br>66<br>80<br>51              | 127<br>63<br>66<br>64              |
| Crop yields per harvested acre: Cotton                         | Pound<br>Ton<br>Cwt.<br>Bushel | 1,040<br>5.0<br>294<br>50.8        | 958<br>5.0<br>332<br>53.4          | 964<br>5.0<br>333<br>54.5          | 1,033<br>5.1<br>308<br>61.9        |
| Total labor used   | Hour                           | 12,720                             | 13,170                             | 13,220                             | 12,240                             |
| Operator and family  | do.<br>do.                     | 2,600                              | 2,600<br>10,570                    | 2,600<br>10,620                    | 2,600<br>9,640                     |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1                                     | Dollar                         | 250,160                            | 276,800                            | 278,360                            | 301,060                            |
| Land and buildings  Irrigation system  Machinery and equipment | do.<br>do.<br>do.              | 212,030<br>16,620<br>21,510        | 230,990<br>22,940<br>22,870        | 231,790<br>22,940<br>23,630        | 253,060<br>22,940<br>25,060        |
| Total cash receipts  | do.                            | 102,582                            | 117,966                            | 98,093                             | 106,974                            |
| Cotton, lint and seed  | do.<br>do.<br>do.              | 45,805<br>46,790<br>7,464<br>2,523 | 49,528<br>57,117<br>9,002<br>2,319 | 48,368<br>39,694<br>7,029<br>3,002 | 49,777<br>45,738<br>7,101<br>4,358 |
| Value of perquisites   | do.                            | 678                                | 690                                | 685                                | 685                                |
| Gross farm income  | do.                            | 103,260                            | 118,656                            | 98,778                             | 107,659                            |

TABLE 27.--Cotton-specialty crop farms, San Joaquin Valley, California: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

| Item   | Unit   | AVERAGE<br>1957-59  | 1960   | 1961   | 1962 <sup>1</sup>  |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| Total cash expenditures  | Dollar   | 70,462  | 84,281   | 85,262   | 76,926   |
| Labor hired. Poison. Fertilizer. Other crop expense. Operating cost of machinery. Machinery purchased. Machine work hired. Ginning. Farm buildings. Irrigation facilities. Irrigation water. Taxes. Workmen's compensation | Dollar  do. do. do. do. do. do. do. do. do. do | 9,728<br>1,524<br>4,046<br>8,447<br>5,251<br>4,341<br>21,040<br>4,180<br>215<br>1,654<br>5,385<br>3,002<br>624<br>1,025 | 84,281<br>10,671<br>2,318<br>4,646<br>6,311<br>6,117<br>4,694<br>23,335<br>4,671<br>253<br>7,887<br>8,251<br>3,211<br>850<br>1,066 | 85,262<br>10,350<br>2,216<br>4,791<br>9,073<br>5,934<br>4,778<br>27,520<br>4,483<br>252<br>2,221<br>8,266<br>3,422<br>886<br>1,070 | 76,926  9,589 2,218 4,451 6,497 5,340 5,764 21,837 4,920 252 2,221 8,218 3,682 859 1,078 |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings   | do.  | <b>-</b> 79   | <b>-5,</b> 666   | 0  | <b>-</b> 641   |
| Total operating expenses   | do.  | 70,383  | 78,615   | 85,262   | 76,285   |
| Net farm income Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars  | do.  | 32,877<br>27,953  | 40,041<br>33,648   | 13,516<br>11,358   | 31,374<br>26,145   |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates<br>Return to operator and family labor  | do.  | 14,049<br>18,828  | 18,600<br>21,441   | 18,542<br>-5,026   | 18,282<br>13,092   |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest <sup>2</sup><br>Return to operator and family labor   | do.  | 11,773<br>21,104  | 13,341<br>26,700   | 13,253<br>263  | 14,067<br>17,307   |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59=100): Gross farm income Net farm income   |  | 100   | 115<br>122   | 96<br>41   | 104<br>95  |
| Net farm production  |  | 100<br>100  | 104<br>103   | 107<br>103   | 98<br>103  |
| Production per hour of man labor  Production per unit of input   |  | 100   | 100<br>98  | 103<br>97  | 102<br>97  |
| Operating expense per unit of production Total cost per unit of production Power and machinery (quantity)  |  | 100<br>100<br>100   | 109<br>109<br>112  | 113<br>112<br>112  | , 111<br>113<br>114  |
| Prices received for products sold Prices paid, including wages to hired labor.   |  | 100<br>100  | 112<br>107   | 90<br>109  | 107<br>109   |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preliminary. <sup>2</sup> Invested capital at 4.1 percent and production credit at current short-term interest rates charged by production credit associations on loans outstanding.

TABLE 28.--Medium-sized cotton-general crop farms, San Joaquin Valley, California: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

| Item   | Unit   | AVERAGE<br>1957-59 | 1960        | 1961    | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |
|--|--------|--------------------|-------------|---------|-------------------|
| Land in farm Cropland harvested                                | Acre   | 329                | 33 <b>8</b> | 342     | 346               |
|  | do.    | 312                | 319         | 322     | 320               |
| Crops harvested: Cotton  | do.    | 133                | 152         | 135     | 136               |
|  | do.    | 116                | 111         | 123     | 111               |
|  | do.    | 45                 | 35          | 39      | 44                |
|  | do.    | 18                 | 21          | 25      | 29                |
| Crop yields per harvested acre: Cotton                         | Pound  | 1,040              | 958         | 964     | 1,033             |
|  | Ton    | 5.0                | 5.0         | 5.0     | 5.1               |
|  | Bushel | 50.8               | 53.4        | 54.5    | 61.9              |
|  | do.    | 57.0               | 60.5        | 62.5    | 62.0              |
| Total labor used   | Hour   | 9,880              | 10,380      | 10,010  | 9,860             |
| Operator and family  | do.    | 2,600              | 2,600       | 2,600   | 2,600             |
|  | do.    | 7,280              | 7,780       | 7,410   | 7,260             |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1                                     | Dollar | 254,920            | 274,160     | 275,530 | 298,290           |
| Land and buildings  Irrigation system  Machinery and equipment | do.    | 212,030            | 230,990     | 231,880 | 253,150           |
|  | do.    | 18,490             | 19,210      | 19,210  | 19,210            |
|  | do.    | 24,400             | 23,960      | 24,440  | 25,930            |
| Total cash receipts  | do.    | 67,867             | 71,642      | 69,742  | 71,300            |
| Cotton, lint and seed  | do.    | 50,067             | 52,640      | 52,237  | 53,303            |
|  | do.    | 14,056             | 15,374      | 13,100  | 12,520            |
|  | do.    | 2,334              | 1,888       | 2,296   | 2,996             |
|  | do.    | 1,410              | 1,740       | 2,109   | 2,481             |
| Value of perquisites   | do.    | 688                | 690         | 692     | 692               |
| Gross farm income  | do.    | 68,555             | 72,332      | 70,434  | 71,992            |

TABLE 28. --Medium-sized cotton-general crop farms, San Joaquin Valley, California: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

| Item  | Unit                     | AVERAGE<br>1957-59               | 1960                             | 1961                             | 1962 <sup>1</sup>                |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Total cash expenditures   | Dollar                   | 41,117                           | 46,160                           | 45,943                           | 47,094                           |
| Labor hired Poison Fertilizer Other crop expense  | do.<br>do.<br>do.        | 6,951<br>1,528<br>2,520<br>1,578 | 7,647<br>1,902<br>3,294<br>1,628 | 7,118<br>1,722<br>3,126<br>1,688 | 7,165<br>1,717<br>3,272<br>1,641 |
| Operating cost of machinery.  Machinery purchased.  Machine work hired.  Ginning.                           | do.<br>do.<br>do.        | 5,192<br>4,956<br>2,402<br>4,553 | 5,861<br>4,455<br>3,858<br>4,966 | 5,641<br>5,116<br>3,879<br>4,841 | 5,658<br>5,540<br>3,758<br>5,268 |
| Farm buildings Irrigation facilities Irrigation water Taxes Workmen's compensation                          | do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do. | 214<br>1,837<br>5,061<br>3,059   | 218<br>1,827<br>5,784<br>3,250   | 217<br>1,827<br>5,824<br>3,470   | 217<br>1,827<br>5,792<br>3,728   |
| Other   | do.                      | 825                              | 609<br>86 <b>1</b>               | 609<br>865                       | 642<br>869                       |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings.   | do.                      | <b>-</b> 79                      | 0                                | 0                                | <b>-</b> 704                     |
| Total operating expenses  | do.                      | 41,038                           | 46,160                           | 45,943                           | 46,390                           |
| Net farm income Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars   | do.<br>do.               | 27,5 <b>1</b> 7<br>23,449        | 26,172<br>21,993                 | 24,491<br>20,581                 | 25,602<br>21,335                 |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates Return to operator and family labor                            | do.<br>do.               | 13,992<br>13,525                 | 17,899<br>8,273                  | 17,94 <b>1</b><br>6,550          | 17,809<br>7,793                  |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest <sup>2</sup> Return to operator and family labor                 | do.<br>do.               | 11,673<br>15,844                 | 12,690<br>13,482                 | 12,706<br>1 <b>1,</b> 785        | 13,633<br>11,969                 |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59=100): Gross farm income  |                          | 100<br><b>1</b> 00               | 106<br>95                        | 103<br>89                        | 105<br>93                        |
| Net farm production   |                          | 100<br>100                       | 103<br>93                        | 98<br>94                         | 103<br>100                       |
| Production per hour of man labor<br>Production per unit of input  |                          | 100<br>100                       | 98<br>98                         | 97<br>95                         | 104<br>101                       |
| Operating expense per unit of production  Total cost per unit of production  Power and machinery (quantity) |                          | 100<br>100<br>100                | 109<br>108<br>95                 | 113<br>113<br>95                 | 109<br>109<br>98                 |
| Prices received for products sold Prices paid, including wages to hired labor                               |                          | 100<br>100                       | 103<br>106                       | 105<br>108                       | 102<br>110                       |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preliminary. <sup>2</sup> Invested capital at 4.1 percent and production credit at current short-term interest rates charged by production credit associations on loans outstanding.

TABLE 29.--Large cotton-general crop farms, San Joaquin Valley, California: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

| Item   | Unit                          | AVERAGE<br>1957-59                   | 1960                                 | 1961                                 | 1962 <sup>1</sup>                    |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Land in farm   | Acre<br>do.                   | 1,201<br>1,077                       | 1,235<br>1,108                       | 1,252<br>1,124                       | 1,269<br>1,136                       |
| Crops harvested: Cotton Alfalfa hay Barley Corn Fallow.        | do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.      | 426<br>286<br>278<br>17<br>70        | 507<br>287<br>247<br>18<br>49        | 437<br>319<br>281<br>19<br>68        | 443<br>271<br>305<br>21<br>96        |
| Crop yields per harvested acre: Cotton                         | Pound<br>Ton<br>Bushel<br>do. | 1,040<br>5.0<br>50.8<br>57.0         | 958<br>5.0<br>53.4<br>60.5           | 964<br>5.0<br>54.5<br>62.5           | 1,033<br>5.1<br>61.9<br>62.0         |
| Total labor used   | Hour                          | 29,110                               | 32,260                               | 30,350                               | 29,810                               |
| Operator and family  | do.<br>do.                    | 2,600<br>26,510                      | 2,600<br>29,660                      | 2,600<br>27,750                      | 2,600<br>27,210                      |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1                                     | Dollar                        | 865,990                              | 938,820                              | 944,860                              | 1,028,060                            |
| Land and buildings  Irrigation system  Machinery and equipment | do.<br>do.<br>do.             | 758,570<br>41,870<br>65,550          | 828,110<br>46,390<br>64,320          | 832,710<br>46,390<br>65,760          | 912,200<br>46,390<br>69,470          |
| Total cash receipts  | do.                           | 211,607                              | 229,669                              | 221,215                              | 228,596                              |
| Cotton, lint and seed  | do.<br>do.<br>do.             | 161,084<br>34,774<br>14,418<br>1,331 | 175,105<br>39,750<br>13,322<br>1,492 | 169,098<br>33,974<br>16,539<br>1,604 | 173,623<br>30,570<br>22,606<br>1,797 |
| Value of perquisites   | do.                           | 1,017                                | 1,035                                | 1,028                                | 1,028                                |
| Gross farm income  | do.                           | 212,624                              | 230,704                              | 222,243                              | 229,624                              |

TABLE 29.--Large cotton-general crop farms, San Joaquin Valley, California: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

| Item  | Unit                                    | AVERAGE<br>1957-59  | 1960  | 1961  | 1962 <sup>1</sup>   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total cash expenditures   | Dollar                                  | 130,320   | 151,299   | 146,465   | 151,849   |
| Labor hired. Poison. Fertilizer. Other crop expense. Operating cost of machinery. Machinery purchased. Machine work hired. Ginning. Farm buildings. | do. | 27,764<br>4,628<br>7,635<br>6,305<br>14,967<br>15,598<br>4,160<br>14,545<br>1,037 | 31,408<br>6,227<br>10,991<br>6,595<br>17,790<br>10,440<br>11,520<br>16,563<br>1,055 | 29,183<br>5,467<br>10,136<br>6,615<br>16,941<br>10,643<br>11,331<br>15,671<br>1,047 | 29,472<br>5,467<br>10,609<br>6,610<br>17,121<br>13,180<br>11,031<br>17,161<br>1,047 |
| Irrigation facilities. Irrigation water. Taxes. Workmen's compensation. Other.  | do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.                | 5,692<br>14,171<br>10,444<br>1,783<br>1,591                                       | 4,396<br>19,293<br>10,868<br>2,503<br>1,650   | 4,396<br>19,249<br>11,626<br>2,498<br>1,662   | 4,396<br>18,951<br>12,495<br>2,641<br>1,668   |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings  | do.                                     | -2,721  | 0   | 0   | <b>-</b> 1,956  |
| Total operating expenses  | do.                                     | 127,599   | 151,299   | 146,465   | 149,893   |
| Net farm income   | do.<br>do.                              | 85,025<br>72,424  | 79,405<br>66,727  | 75,778<br>63,679  | 79,731<br>66,442  |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates Return to operator and family labor  | do.<br>do.                              | 47,493<br>37,532  | 61,101<br>18,304  | 61,197<br>14,581  | 61,088<br>18,643  |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest <sup>2</sup><br>Return to operator and family labor  | do.<br>do.                              | 39,573<br>45,452  | 43,264<br>36,141  | 43,244<br>32,534  | 46,695<br>33,036  |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59=100): Gross farm income  |   | 100<br>100  | 109<br>93   | 105<br>89   | 108<br>94   |
| Net farm production   |   | 100<br>100  | 107<br>94   | 99<br>95  | 106<br>101  |
| Production per hour of man labor  Production per unit of input  |   | 100<br>100  | 96<br>97  | 95<br>93  | 104<br>99   |
| Operating expense per unit of production Total cost per unit of production Power and machinery (quantity)   |   | 100<br>100<br>100   | 111<br>109<br>97  | 116<br>114<br>97  | 11.1<br>111<br>99   |
| Prices received for products sold Prices paid, including wages to hired labor   |   | 100   | 101<br>105  | 105<br>107  | 102<br>109  |

<sup>1</sup> Preliminary. 2 Invested capital at 4.1 percent and production credit at current short-term interest rates charged by production credit associations on loans outstanding.

TABLE 30.--Peanut-cotton farms, Southern Coastal Plains: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

| Item   | Unit                            | AVERAGE<br>1957-59                                  | 1960   | 1961  | 1962 <sup>1</sup>                                   |
|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|---|
| Land in farm  Cropland harvested   | Acre<br>do.                     | 163<br>62   | 177<br>69  | 184<br>71   | 191<br>71   |
| Crops harvested: Cotton Corn Peanuts Peanut hay <sup>2</sup>   | do.<br>do.<br>do.               | 8.4<br>27.7<br>17.5<br>7.0                          | 12.2<br>28.7<br>19.5<br>5.9                        | 13.7<br>28.8<br>21.7<br>5.9                         | 14.2<br>27.2<br>22.4<br>6.1                         |
| Crop yields per harvested acre: Cotton Corn. Peanuts. Peanut hay.  | Pound<br>Bushel<br>Pound<br>Ton | 377<br>30.9<br>966<br>.66                           | 403<br>33.2<br>1,264<br>.75                        | 356<br>42.9<br>1,237<br>.71                         | 419<br>31.7<br>1,119<br>.77                         |
| Livestock on farm, Jan. 1: All cattle  | Number<br>do.<br>do.            | 9.0<br>1.8<br>2.9                                   | 9.4<br>1.8<br>3.2                                  | 9.5<br>1.8<br>3.2                                   | 10.2<br>1.8<br>3.4                                  |
| Pigs raised  | do.                             | 45.9  | 50.3   | 49.6  | 51.0  |
| Tractors on farm   | do.                             | .89   | .98  | 1.02  | 1.06  |
| Total labor used   | Hour                            | 3,510   | 3,980  | 3,910   | 4,000   |
| Operator and family  | do.                             | 2,750<br>760  | 2,970<br>1,010                                     | 2,980<br>930  | 2,950<br>1,050                                      |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1   | Dollar                          | 13,800  | 16,500   | 17,180  | 18,200  |
| Land and buildings Machinery and equipment Livestock Crops   | do.<br>do.<br>do.               | 9,750<br>2,440<br>1,140<br>470                      | 12,000<br>2,810<br>1,250<br>440                    | 12,600<br>2,850<br>1,270<br>460                     | 13,330<br>2,940<br>1,420<br>510                     |
| Total cash receipts  | do.                             | 5,291   | 6,487  | 7,411   | 7,156   |
| Cotton, lint and seed Peanuts Other crops Cattle Hogs. Other livestock and livestock products Other, including Government payments | do. do. do. do. do. do. do.     | 1,169<br>1,603<br>571<br>364<br>1,249<br>140<br>195 | 1,726<br>2,260<br>594<br>389<br>1,317<br>148<br>53 | 1,735<br>2,808<br>890<br>357<br>1,371<br>143<br>107 | 2,209<br>2,589<br>347<br>395<br>1,376<br>116<br>124 |
| Value of perquisites   | do.                             | 505   | 511  | <b>5</b> 06   | 516   |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock   | do.                             | 8   | <del>-</del> 49                                    | 103   | 205   |
| Gross farm income  | do.                             | 5,804   | 6,949  | 8,020   | 7,877   |

TABLE 30. -- Peanut-cotton farms, Southern Coastal Plains: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

| Item  | Unit       | AVERAGE<br>1957-59 | 1960                    | 1961            | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |
|---|------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Total cash expenditures   | Dollar     | 3,201              | 3,753                   | 3,966           | 4,211             |
| Feed purchased  | do.        | 132                | 140                     | 135             | 145               |
| Livestock expense   | do.        | 31                 | 31                      | 32              | 34                |
| Seed  | do.        | 248                | 274                     | 283             | 333               |
| Fertilizer and lime   | do.        | 630                | 726                     | 746             | 757               |
| Poison  | do.        | 90                 | 193                     | 297             | 286               |
| Other crop expense  | do.        | 14                 | 15                      | 16              | 16                |
| Ginning   | do.        | 74                 | 125                     | 134             | 164               |
| Machinery   | do.        | 1,259              | 1,300                   | 1.379           | 1,457             |
| Machine work hired  | do.        | 209                | 287                     | 305             | 324               |
| Farm buildings and fences   | do.        | 126                | 133                     | 133             | 133               |
| Labor hired   | do.        | 299                | 429                     | 395             | 443               |
| Taxes   | do.        | 74                 | 84                      | 94              | 101               |
| Other   | do.        | 15                 | 16                      | 17              | 18                |
| Outer   | uo.        |                    | 10                      | 17              | 10                |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings  | do.        | -116               | -22                     | -58             | -81               |
| Total operating expenses  | do.        | 3,085              | 3,731                   | 3,908           | 4,130             |
| Net farm income Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars   | do.<br>do. | 2,719<br>2,313     | 3,218<br>2,704          | 4,112<br>3,455  | 3,747<br>3,122    |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates<br>Return per hour, operator and family labor                  | do.<br>do. | 826<br>•69         | 1,108                   | 1,114<br>1.01   | 1,178<br>.87      |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest <sup>3</sup><br>Return per hour, operator and family labor       | do.<br>do. | 657<br>.75         | 794<br>.82              | 822<br>1.10     | 868<br>•98        |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59=100): Gross farm income Net farm income  |            | 100                | 120<br>118              | 138<br>151      | 136<br>138        |
| Net farm production   |            | 100<br>100         | 130<br>117              | 142<br>120      | 133<br>111        |
| Production per hour of man labor  Production per unit of input  |            | 100<br>100         | 115<br>111              | 127<br>115      | 117<br>107        |
| Operating expense per unit of production  Total cost per unit of production  Power and machinery (quantity) |            | 100<br>100<br>100  | 93<br>92<br><b>10</b> 6 | 90<br>87<br>108 | 101<br>98<br>111  |
| Prices received for products sold Prices paid, including wages to hired labor.                              |            | 100<br>100         | <b>95</b><br>9 <b>9</b> | 101<br>98       | 104<br>102        |

<sup>1</sup> Preliminary. 2 Hay saved from peanuts picked and threshed. 3 Invested capital at 4.1 percent and production credit at current short-term interest rates charged by production credit associations on loans outstanding.

TABLE 31. -- Tobacco farms, Coastal Plain, North Carolina: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons 1

| Item  | Unit                        | AVERAGE<br>1957-59               | 1960                             | 1961                               | 1962 <sup>2</sup>                  |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Land in farm  Cropland harvested  Other   | Acre<br>do.<br>do.          | 91<br>39.2<br>51.8               | 93<br>40.6<br>52.4               | 94<br>35•3<br>58•7                 | 94<br>32.4<br>61.6                 |
| Crops harvested: Tobacco  | do.<br>do.<br>do.           | 7.7<br>20.3<br>2.6<br>8.6        | £.3<br>22.0<br>1.7<br>8.6        | 8.3<br>16.5<br>1.2<br>9.3          | 8.7<br>14.7<br>1.2<br>7.8          |
| Crop yields per harvested acre: Tobacco Corn Hay  | Pound<br>Bushel<br>Ton      | 1,603<br>40.7<br>1.2             | 1,945<br>50.0<br>1.1             | 1,955<br>50.0<br>1.2               | 1,970<br>60.0<br>1.0               |
| Livestock on farm, Jan. 1: All cattle   | Number<br>do.<br>do.<br>do. | 1.2<br>.3<br>27<br>1.4           | 1.2<br>.3<br>20<br>1.5           | 1.2<br>.3<br>20<br>1.3             | 1.2<br>.3<br>20<br>1.3             |
| Tractors on farm  | do.                         | 1.1                              | 1.3                              | 1.4                                | 1.4                                |
| Total labor used  | Hour                        | 5,470                            | 6,330                            | 6,070                              | 6,250                              |
| Operator and family   | do.                         | 2,520<br>2,950                   | 2,800<br>3,530                   | 2,570<br>3,500                     | 2,590<br>3,660                     |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1  | Dollar                      | 22,210                           | 24,320                           | 25,250                             | 27,190                             |
| Land and buildings  Machinery and equipment  Livestock  Crops                                   | do.<br>do.<br>do.           | 17,630<br>3,400<br>550<br>630    | 19,250<br>3,990<br>480<br>600    | 20,020<br>4,240<br>500<br>490      | 21,810<br>4,350<br>510<br>520      |
| Total cash receipts   | do.                         | 8,503                            | 11,740                           | 12,310                             | 12,210                             |
| Tobacco  Corn Other crops Livestock and livestock products Other, including Government payments | do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.    | 6,831<br>630<br>498<br>512<br>32 | 9,632<br>945<br>525<br>602<br>36 | 10,323<br>648<br>633<br>497<br>209 | 10,031<br>700<br>670<br>537<br>272 |
| Value of perquisites  | do.                         | 556                              | 545                              | 551                                | 572                                |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock  | do.                         | 11                               | <b>-1</b> 69                     | 22                                 | -41                                |
| Gross farm income   | do.                         | 9,070                            | 12,116                           | 12,883                             | 12,741                             |

TABLE 31. -- Tobacco farms, Coastal Plain, North Carolina: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons -- Continued

| Item  | Unit                        | AVERAGE<br>1957-59                                 | 1960   | 1961   | 1962 <sup>2</sup>                                  |
|---|-----------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Total cash expenditures   | Dollar                      | 5,227  | 6,202  | 6,078  | 6,330  |
| Feed purchased and other livestock expense Crop expense   | do. do. do. do. do. do. do. | 117<br>1,375<br>1,617<br>185<br>1,751<br>124<br>58 | 119<br>1,678<br>1,813<br>231<br>2,151<br>144<br>66 | 107<br>1,661<br>1,664<br>240<br>2,191<br>159<br>56 | 115<br>1,700<br>1,618<br>262<br>2,402<br>166<br>67 |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings  | do.                         | -212   | 175  | -11  | 47   |
| Total operating expenses  | do.                         | 5,015  | 6,027  | 6,067  | 6,377  |
| Net farm income Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars   | do.<br>do.                  | 4,055<br>3,452                                     | 6,089<br>5,117                                     | 6,816<br>5,728                                     | 6,364<br>5,303                                     |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates<br>Return per hour, operator and family labor                | do.<br>do.                  | 1,351  | 1,620<br>1.60                                      | 1,672<br>2.00                                      | 1,793<br>1.76                                      |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest <sup>3</sup><br>Return per hour, operator and family labor     | do.                         | 1,037  | 1,158<br>1.76                                      | 1,192<br>2.19                                      | 1,277<br>1.96                                      |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59=100): Gross farm income Net farm income  |                             | 100  | 134<br>150   | 142<br>168   | 140<br>157   |
| Net farm production   |                             | 100  | 128<br>121   | 126<br>122   | 132<br>125   |
| Production per hour of man labor Production per unit of input   |                             | 100<br>100   | 111<br>112   | 113<br>113   | 116<br>116   |
| Operating expense per unit of production Total cost per unit of production Power and machinery (quantity) |                             | 100<br>100<br>100                                  | 94<br>92<br>110                                    | 97<br>94<br>111                                    | 97<br>94<br>110                                    |
| Prices received for products sold Prices paid, including wages to hired labor.                            |                             | 100  | 105<br>103   | 113<br>106   | 105<br>108   |

The information presented here replaces the series formerly published for this area.

Preliminary. <sup>3</sup> Invested capital at 4.1 percent and production credit at current short-term interest rates charged by production credit associations on loans outstanding.

TABLE 32. -- Tobacco-cotton farms, Coastal Plain, North Carolina: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons 1

| Item   | Unit                            | AVERAGE<br>1957-59                      | 1960                                    | 1961                                      | 1962 <sup>2</sup>                        |
|--|---------------------------------|---|---|---|--|
| Land in farm   | Acre<br>do.<br>do.              | 97<br>43.8<br>53.2                      | 101<br>48.4<br>52.6                     | 102<br>43.9<br>58.1                       | 102<br>42.3<br>59.7                      |
| Crops harvested: Tobacco. Cotton. Corn. Hay. Other crops.  | do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.        | 7.4<br>5.4<br>19.3<br>3.6<br>8.1        | 8.2<br>6.7<br>20.5<br>2.9<br>10.1       | 8.2<br>7.2<br>15.4<br>2.2<br>10.9         | 8.5<br>7.7<br>14.4<br>1.8<br>9.9         |
| Crop yields per harvested acre: Tobacco  | Pound<br>do.<br>Bushel<br>Ton   | 1,603<br>404<br>40.7<br>1.2             | 1,945<br>282<br>50.0<br>1.1             | 1,955<br>339<br>50.0<br>1.2               | 1,970<br>331<br>60.0<br>1.0              |
| Livestock on farm, Jan. 1: All cattle  | Number<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.     | 1.6<br>.5<br>27<br>1.3                  | 1.5<br>.3<br>20<br>1.4                  | 1.5<br>.3<br>20<br>1.2                    | 1.5<br>.3<br>20<br>1.2                   |
| Tractors on farm   | do.                             | 1.2                                     | 1.4                                     | 1.5                                       | 1.5                                      |
| Total labor used   | Hour                            | 6,050                                   | 7,050                                   | 6 <b>,</b> 840                            | 6,980                                    |
| Operator and family  | do.<br>do.                      | 2,620<br>3,430                          | 2,930<br>4,120                          | 2,740<br>4,100                            | 2,720<br>4,260                           |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1   | Dollar                          | 23,600                                  | 26,280                                  | 27,230                                    | 29,250                                   |
| Land and buildings  Machinery and equipment  Livestock  Crops  | do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.        | 18,810<br>3,560<br>580<br>650           | 20,910<br>4,240<br>530<br>600           | 21,730<br>4,480<br>530<br>490             | 23,660<br>4,630<br>490<br>470            |
| Total cash receipts  | do.                             | 8,895                                   | 12,265                                  | 13,120                                    | 12,902                                   |
| Tobacco Cotton, lint and seed Corn Other crops Livestock and livestock products Other, including Government payments | do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do. | 6,570<br>762<br>607<br>485<br>433<br>38 | 9,515<br>645<br>902<br>640<br>519<br>44 | 10,199<br>902<br>678<br>727<br>409<br>205 | 9,801<br>946<br>800<br>693<br>423<br>239 |
| Value of perquisites   | do.                             | 593                                     | 564                                     | 570                                       | 595                                      |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock   | do.                             | 20                                      | -187                                    | -104                                      | -15                                      |
| Gross farm income  | do.                             | 9,508                                   | 12,642                                  | 13,586                                    | 13,482                                   |

TABLE 32.-- Tobacco-cotton farms, Coastal Plain, North Carolina: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons 1--Continued

| Item  | Unit              | AVERAGE<br>1957-59    | 1960                  | 1961                  | 1962 <sup>2</sup>     |
|---|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Total cash expenditures   | Dollar            | 5,745                 | 6,814                 | 6,772                 | 6,958                 |
| Feed purchased and other livestock expense Crop expense   | do.<br>do.        | 111<br>1,416          | 108<br>1,767          | 97<br>1,781           | 99<br>1,815           |
| MachineryFarm buildings and fencesLabor hired   | do.<br>do.<br>do. | 1,794<br>198<br>2,039 | 1,952<br>251<br>2,515 | 1,829<br>261<br>2,569 | 1,718<br>284<br>2,795 |
| Taxes.<br>Other   | do.<br>do.        | 132<br>55             | 156<br>65             | 170<br>65             | 179<br>68             |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings.   | do.               | -251                  | -170                  | -43                   | 43                    |
| Total operating expenses  | do.               | 5,494                 | 6,644                 | 6,729                 | 7,001                 |
| Net farm income Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars   | do.<br>do.        | 4,014<br>3,417        | 5,998<br>5,040        | 6,857<br>5,762        | 6,481<br>5,401        |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates<br>Return per hour, operator and family labor                  | do.<br>do.        | 1,440<br>•98          | 1,754<br>1.45         | 1,808<br>1.84         | 1,932<br>1.67         |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest <sup>3</sup><br>Return per hour, operator and family labor       | do.<br>do.        | 1,106                 | 1,254<br>1.62         | 1,290<br>2.03         | 1,376<br>1.88         |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59=100): Gross farm income  |                   | 100                   | 133<br>149            | 143<br>171            | 142<br>161            |
| Net farm production   |                   | 100                   | 128<br>116            | 127<br>118            | 134<br>121            |
| Production per hour of man labor Production per unit of input   |                   | 100                   | 109<br>111            | 112<br>112            | 116<br>117            |
| Operating expense per unit of production  Total cost per unit of production  Power and machinery (quantity) |                   | 100<br>100<br>100     | 95<br>93<br>110       | 97<br>94<br>112       | 96<br>94<br>111       |
| Prices received for products sold Prices paid, including wages to hired labor                               |                   | 100                   | 105<br>104            | 112<br>106            | 10 <i>5</i><br>108    |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The information presented here replaces the series formerly published for this area.
<sup>2</sup> Preliminary. <sup>3</sup> Invested capital at 4.1 percent and production credit at current short-term interest rates charged by production credit associations on loans outstanding.

TABLE 33.--Tobacco-livestock farms, Inner Bluegrass Area, Kentucky: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

| Item   | Unit                        | AVERAGE<br>1957-59                               | 1960   | 1961   | 1962 <sup>1</sup>                                |
|--|-----------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Land in farm  Cropland harvested  Pasture  | Acre<br>do.<br>do.          | 204<br>58<br>133                                 | 212<br>62<br>136                                 | 214<br>60<br>137                                 | 216<br>56<br>143                                 |
| Crops harvested: Tobacco. Corn for grain. Small grains. Alfalfa. Other hay.  | do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.    | 7.1<br>12.8<br>5.6<br>16.3<br>16.3               | 7.4<br>13.1<br>6.2<br>18.0<br>17.3               | 7.8<br>11.1<br>5.8<br>18.0                       | 8.3<br>11.0<br>3.0<br>18.0<br>15.3               |
| Crop yields per harvested acre: Tobacco  | Pound Bushel do. Ton do.    | 1,722<br>60<br>24<br>2.8<br>1.4                  | 1,734<br>66<br>32<br>2.8<br>1.6                  | 1,720<br>69<br>29<br>2.5<br>1.5                  | 1,908<br>73<br>28<br>2.5<br>1.5                  |
| Livestock on farm, Jan. 1: All cattle Beef cows Ewes Brood sows Pigs raised  | Number<br>do.<br>do.<br>do. | 37.9<br>23.8<br>58.7<br>2.8<br>34.4              | 43.6<br>27.0<br>59.8<br>2.9<br>36.1              | 45.9<br>28.0<br>58.5<br>2.8<br>37.2              | 49.8<br>30.5<br>52.4<br>2.8<br>34.8              |
| Tractors on farm   | do.                         | 1.4  | 1.6  | 1.6  | 1.6  |
| Total labor used   | Hour                        | 4,400  | 4,600  | 4,680  | 4,870  |
| Operator and family  | do.<br>do.                  | 2,630<br>1,770                                   | 2,750<br>1,850                                   | 2,810<br>1,870                                   | 2,920<br>1,950                                   |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1   | Dollar                      | 90,030   | 98,880   | 100,170  | 102,960  |
| Land and buildings  Machinery and equipment  Livestock  Crops  | do.<br>do.<br>do.           | 77,570<br>4,650<br>5,770<br>2,040                | 85,010<br>5,100<br>6,830<br>1,940                | 86,240<br>5,180<br>6,750<br>2,000                | 88,560<br>5,300<br>7,190<br>1,910                |
| Total cash receipts  | do.                         | 12,810   | 13,725   | 14,313   | 14,903   |
| Tobacco Cattle and calves Hogs and pigs Sheep and lambs Poultry and eggs Wool Other, including Government payments | do. do. do. do. do. do. do. | 7,752<br>2,783<br>739<br>928<br>31<br>262<br>315 | 8,311<br>3,192<br>772<br>914<br>31<br>279<br>226 | 9,021<br>3,056<br>832<br>848<br>23<br>257<br>276 | 9,435<br>3,289<br>769<br>907<br>15<br>229<br>259 |
| Value of perquisites   | do.                         | 1,310  | 1,398  | 1,409  | 1,438  |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock   | do.                         | 282  | 295  | 194  | 484  |
| Gross farm income  | do.                         | 14,402   | 15,418   | 15,916   | 16,825   |

TABLE 33.--Tobacco-livestock farms, Inner Bluegrass Area, Kentucky: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

| Item  | Unit       | AVERAGE<br>1957-59 | 1960          | 1961          | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |
|---|------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|
| Total cash expenditures   | Dollar     | 7,353              | 8,120         | 8,473         | 9,177             |
| Feed purchased  | do.        | 345                | 369           | 667           | 1,098             |
| Livestock purchased   | do.        | 801                | 969           | 917           | 960               |
| Other livestock expense   | do.        | 167                | 188           | 193           | 188               |
| Fertilizer and lime   | do.        | 635                | 696           | 712           | 736               |
| Other crop expense  | do.        | 398                | 475           | 481           | 505               |
| Machinery   | do.        | 1,766              | 1,900         | 1,927         | 1,936             |
| Farm buildings and fences   | do.        | 801                | 846           | 840           | 830               |
| Labor hired   | do.        | 1,524              | 1,705         | 1,730         | 1,875             |
| Taxes   | do.        | 432                | 459           | 466           | 478               |
| Other   | do.        | 484                | 513           | 540           | 571               |
| Outer   | uo.        | 404                | 717           | )40           | 711               |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings.   | do.        | -62                | -20           | 2             | -4                |
| Total operating expenses  | do.        | 7,291              | 8,100         | 8,475         | 9,173             |
| Net farm income   | do.        | 7,111              | 7,318         | 7,441         | 7,652             |
| Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars   | do.        | 6,057              | 6,150         | 6,253         | 6,377             |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates  | do.        | 4,622              | 6,063         | 5,643         | 5,807             |
| Return per hour, operator and family labor  | do.        | .95                | .46           | .64           | .63               |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest <sup>2</sup><br>Return per hour, operator and family labor | do.<br>do. | 3,800<br>1.26      | 4,184<br>1.14 | 4,241<br>1.14 | 4,365<br>1.13     |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59=100): Gross farm income  |            | 100                | 107<br>103    | 111<br>105    | 117<br>108        |
| Net farm production   |            | 100<br>100         | 106<br>103    | 105<br>101    | 114<br>110        |
| Production per hour of man labor  Production per unit of input  |            | 100<br>100         | 101<br>101    | 98<br>98      | 103<br>104        |
| Operating expense per unit of production  |            | 100                | 103           | 108           | 105               |
| Total cost per unit of production Power and machinery (quantity)                                      |            | 100                | 103<br>102    | 106<br>102    | 102<br>103        |
| Prices received for products sold   |            | 100                | 99            | 101           | 96                |
| Prices paid, including wages to hired labor   |            | 100                | 102           | 102           | 104               |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preliminary. <sup>2</sup> Invested capital at 4.1 percent and production credit at current short-term interest rates charged by production credit associations on loans outstanding.

TABLE 34. -- Tobacco-dairy farms, Intermediate Bluegrass Area, Kentucky: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

| Item   | Unit                          | AVERAGE<br>1957-59                | 1960                              | 1961                              | 1962¹                             |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Land in farm  Cropland harvested  Pasture  | Acre<br>do.<br>do.            | 111<br>25<br>42                   | 113<br>25<br>43                   | 114<br>24<br>43                   | 115<br>24<br>44                   |
| Crops harvested: Tobacco Corn for grain Alfalfa Other hay  | do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.      | 2.2<br>8.3<br>7.7<br>6.5          | 2.2<br>8.2<br>8.1<br>6.5          | 2.3<br>6.5<br>8.9<br>6.7          | 2.4<br>5.7<br>8.9<br>6.7          |
| Crop yields per harvested acre: Tobacco Corn for grain Alfalfa. Other hay.                         | Pound<br>Bushel<br>Ton<br>do. | 1,600<br>52<br>2.0<br>1.3         | 1,617<br>50<br>2.5<br>1.5         | 1,605<br>60<br>2.3<br>1.4         | 1,785<br>64<br>2.0<br>1.6         |
| Livestock on farm, Jan. 1: All cattle Cows and heifers, 2 years old and over                       | Number<br>do.                 | 17.1                              | 17.5<br>10.2                      | 18.0<br>10.2                      | 18.2<br>10.2                      |
| Milk production per cow  | Pound                         | 5,550                             | 5,700                             | 5,980                             | 6,100                             |
| Tractors on farm   | Number                        | .8                                | 1.1                               | 1.1                               | 1.1                               |
| Total labor used   | Hour                          | 3,560                             | 3,500                             | 3,510                             | 3,590                             |
| Operator and family  | do.<br>do.                    | 3,380<br>180                      | 3,320<br>180                      | 3,330<br>180                      | 3,410<br>180                      |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1   | Dollar                        | 19,390                            | 21,740                            | 22,170                            | 22,730                            |
| Land and buildings  Machinery and equipment  Livestock  Crops                                      | do.<br>do.<br>do.             | 13,810<br>2,630<br>2,260<br>690   | 15,370<br>2,940<br>2,720<br>710   | 15,620<br>3,000<br>2,680<br>870   | 16,100<br>2,990<br>2,770<br>870   |
| Total cash receipts  | do.                           | 4,268                             | 4,437                             | 4,854                             | 4,933                             |
| Tobacco  Dairy products  Cattle and calves  Poultry and eggs  Other, including Government payments | do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.      | 2,204<br>1,412<br>530<br>67<br>55 | 2,303<br>1,484<br>553<br>65<br>32 | 2,481<br>1,612<br>625<br>59<br>77 | 2,528<br>1,620<br>653<br>51<br>81 |
| Value of perquisites   | do.                           | 591                               | 598                               | 600                               | 607                               |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock   | do.                           | 42                                | 145                               | 41                                | -31                               |
| Gross farm income  | do.                           | 4,901                             | 5,180                             | 5,495                             | 5,509                             |

TABLE 34.--Tobacco-dairy farms, Intermediate Bluegrass Area, Kentucky: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

| Item  | Unit       | AVERAGE<br>1957-59 | 1960           | 1961           | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |
|---|------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| Total cash expenditures   | Dollar     | 2,571              | 2,770          | 2,524          | 2,619             |
| Feed purchased  | do.        | 143                | 146            | 155            | 228               |
| Livestock purchased   | do.        | 27                 | 20             | 22             | 22                |
| Other livestock expense   | do.        | 70                 | 79             | 80             | 81                |
| Fertilizer and lime   | do.        | 241                | 266            | 277            | 292               |
| Other crop expense  | do.        | 122                | 136            | 138            | 154               |
| Machinery   | do.        | 1,133              | ~1,196         | 1,132          | 1,110             |
| Farm buildings and fences   | do.        | 381                | 443            | 227            | 221               |
| Labor hired   | do.        | 146                | 156            | 156            | 161               |
| Taxes   | do.        | 101                | 110            | 111            | 115               |
| Other   | do.        | 207                | 218            | 226            | 235               |
| Olici IIII  | 401        | 201                | 210            | 220            | 200               |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings  | do.        | -185               | <b>-</b> 65    | 61             | 85                |
| Total operating expenses  | do.        | 2,386              | 2,705          | 2,585          | 2,704             |
| N. 1. 0.  | ,          | 0 575              | 0 /55          | 0.070          | 0 005             |
| Net farm income   | do.<br>do. | 2,515<br>2,142     | 2,475<br>2,080 | 2,910<br>2,445 | 2,805<br>2,338    |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates  Return per hour, operator and family labor              | do.        | 1,489<br>.30       | 1,366<br>.33   | 1,279<br>.49   | 1,312             |
| Return per nour, operator and ramity rabor  | αο.        | • 00               | • 22           | •49            | • +++             |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest <sup>2</sup><br>Return per hour, operator and family labor | do.        | 849<br>•49         | 953<br>•46     | 970<br>•58     | 994<br>•53        |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59 = 100): Gross farm income.   |            | 100                | 106            | 112            | 112               |
| Net farm income.  |            | 100                | 98             | 116            | 112               |
| Net farm production   |            | 100                | 104            | 107            | 114               |
| Crop yields per acre  |            | 100                | 103            | 105            | 112               |
| Production per hour of man labor  |            | 100                | 106            | 109            | 113               |
| Production per unit of input  |            | 100                | 100            | 105            | 110               |
| Operating expense per unit of production  |            | 100                | 109            | 101            | 99                |
| Total cost per unit of production  Power and machinery (quantity)                                     |            | 100<br>100         | 106<br>104     | 101<br>101     | 99<br>98          |
| Prices received for products sold   |            | 100                | 102            | 104            | 96                |
| Prices paid, including wages to hired labor.  |            | 100                | 103            | 104            | 104               |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preliminary. <sup>2</sup> Invested capital at 4.1 percent and production credit at current short-term interest rates charged by production credit associations on loans outstanding.

TABLE 35.--Tobacco-dairy farms, Outer Bluegrass Area, Kentucky: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

| Item   | Unit                            | AVERAGE<br>1957-59                       | 1960                                       | 1961                                     | 1962 <sup>1</sup>                        |
|--|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Land in farm  Cropland harvested  Pasture  | Acre<br>do.<br>do.              | 126<br>40<br>72                          | 130<br>41<br>74                            | 132<br>42<br>74                          | 132<br>41<br>75                          |
| Crops harvested: Tobacco Corn for grain Corn for silage Small grains Alfalfa Other hay                             | do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do. | 2.8<br>8.3<br>4.4<br>2.8<br>9.8<br>11.5  | 2.9<br>8.3<br>4.5<br>2.8<br>10.7<br>11.8   | 3.1<br>8.0<br>4.7<br>2.8<br>11.5<br>12.1 | 3.3<br>7.3<br>4.7<br>2.0<br>12.0<br>11.6 |
| Crop yields per harvested acre: Tobacco Corn for grain Corn for silage Alfalfa Other hay                           | Pound Bushel Ton do. do.        | 1,730<br>59<br>10.2<br>2.4<br>1.4        | 1,720<br>58<br>11.0<br>2.6<br>1.5          | 1,705<br>66<br>12.0<br>2.6<br>1.5        | 1,902<br>77<br>14.4<br>2.5               |
| Livestock on farm, Jan. 1: All cattle Cows and heifers, 2 years old and over Brood sows                            | Number<br>do.<br>do.            | 24.9<br>15.1<br>1.4                      | 28.1<br>16.4<br>1.5                        | 28.7<br>16.6<br>1.4                      | 30.1<br>17.3<br>1.3                      |
| Pigs raised  | do.                             | 16.7                                     | 17.3                                       | 17.5                                     | 17.8                                     |
| Milk production per cow  | Pound                           | 6,760                                    | 6 <b>,</b> 790                             | 6,940                                    | 7,080                                    |
| Tractors on farm   | Number                          | 1.0                                      | 1.4  | 1.4                                      | 1.4                                      |
| Total labor used   | Hour                            | 4,400                                    | 4 <b>,</b> 590                             | 4,690                                    | 4,800                                    |
| Operator and family  | do.                             | 3,870<br>530                             | 4,040<br>550                               | 4,060<br>630                             | 4,070<br>730                             |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1   | Dollar                          | 35,620                                   | 40,460                                     | 41,250                                   | 42,720                                   |
| Land and buildings   | do.<br>do.<br>do.               | 26,060<br>4,790<br>3,480<br>1,290        | 29,510<br>5,330<br>4,410<br>1,210          | 30,230<br>5,430<br>4,410<br>1,180        | 31,020<br>5,590<br>4,700<br>1,410        |
| Total cash receipts  | do.                             | 8,207                                    | 8,932                                      | 9,493                                    | 9,930                                    |
| Tobacco  Dairy products  Cattle and calves  Hogs and pigs  Poultry and eggs.  Other, including Government payments | do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do. | 3,072<br>3,930<br>718<br>354<br>73<br>60 | 3,199<br>4,264<br>1,007<br>361<br>52<br>49 | 3,549<br>4,505<br>948<br>391<br>49<br>51 | 3,718<br>4,741<br>986<br>396<br>38<br>51 |
| Value of perquisites   | do.                             | 839                                      | 876  | 886                                      | 897                                      |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock   | do.                             | 216                                      | 12   | 378                                      | 401                                      |
| Gross farm income  | do.                             | 9,262                                    | 9,820                                      | 10,757                                   | 11,228                                   |

TABLE 35.--Tobacco-dairy farms, Outer Bluegrass Area, Kentucky: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

| Item  | Unit       | AVERAGE<br>1957-59 | 1960           | 1961           | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |
|---|------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| Total cash expenditures   | Dollar     | 4,820              | 5,196          | 5,741          | 5,811             |
| Feed purchased  | do.        | 858                | 842            | 1,115          | 973               |
| Livestock expense   | do.        | 151                | 173            | 176            | 182               |
| Fertilizer and lime   | do.        | 308                | 375            | 404            | 425               |
| Other crop expense  | do.        | 200                |                |                |                   |
| 1 1   | do.        | 1                  | 227            | 232            | 245               |
| MachineryFarm buildings and fences  |            | 1,898              | 2,036          | 2,126          | 2,210             |
|   | do.        | 474                | 537            | 596            | 550               |
| Labor hired   | do.        | 411                | 457            | 521            | 630               |
| Other   | do.        | 180                | 200            | 204            | 210               |
| Other:  | do.        | 340                | 349            | 367            | 386               |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings  | do.        | -105               | <b>-</b> 33    | -110           | -107              |
| Total operating expenses  | do.        | 4,715              | 5,163          | 5,631          | 5,704             |
| National Assessment   | ,          | 1 515              |                | - 704          |                   |
| Net farm income Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars   | do.<br>do. | 4,547<br>3,788     | 4,657<br>3,913 | 5,126<br>4,308 | 5,524<br>4,642    |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates  | do.        | 1,895              | 2,554          | 2,407          | 2,484             |
| Return per hour, operator and family labor  | do.        | .69                | .52            | .67            | .75               |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest <sup>2</sup><br>Return per hour, operator and family labor | do.<br>do. | 1,569<br>.77       | 1,785<br>.71   | 1,829<br>.81   | 1,886<br>.89      |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59 = 100):  |            |                    |                |                |                   |
| Gross farm income   |            | 100<br>100         | 106<br>102     | 116<br>113     | 121<br>121        |
| Net farm production   |            | 100                | 105            | 111            | 125               |
| Crop yields per acre  |            | 100                | 101            | 104            | 113               |
| Production per hour of man labor  |            | 100                | 101            | 104            | 115               |
| Production per unit of input  |            | 100                | 99             | 102            | 112               |
| Operating expense per unit of production  |            | 100                | 105            | 108            | 98                |
| Total cost per unit of production  Power and machinery (quantity)                                     |            | 100                | 106<br>103     | 103<br>104     | 97<br>106         |
| Prices received for products sold Prices paid, including wages to hired labor.                        |            | 100<br>100         | 101<br>104     | 103<br>104     | 97<br>106         |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preliminary. <sup>2</sup> Invested capital at 4.1 percent and production credit at current short-term interest rates charged by production credit associations on loans outstanding.

TABLE 36.--Wheat-small grain-livestock farms, Northern Plains: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

| Item   | Unit                      | AVERAGE<br>1957-59                           | 1960   | 1961                                       | 1962¹  |
|--|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Land in farm  Cropland harvested.  Fallow and idle.  Failure.  | Acre<br>do.<br>do.<br>do. | 705<br>401<br>140<br>20                      | 715<br>405<br>160<br>4                       | 720<br>288<br>200<br>85                    | 730<br>368<br>211<br>2                       |
| Crops harvested: Wheat. Other small grains. Flaxseed. Hay.   | do.<br>do.<br>do.         | 142.2<br>126.2<br>59.4<br>59.3               | 147.6<br>126.0<br>55.1<br>60.5               | 126.9<br>71.1<br>28.3<br>51.4              | 126.9<br>128.7<br>44.2<br>56.3               |
| Crop yields per harvested acre: Wheat Flaxseed Hay   | Bushel<br>do.<br>Ton      | 17.8<br>5.1<br>.9                            | 21.0<br>7.3<br>1.1                           | 9.1<br>3.7<br>.7                           | 31.3<br>13.1<br>1.3                          |
| Livestock on farm, Jan. 1: All cattle. Milk cows. Beef cows. Chickens. Pigs raised.  Tractors on farm. | Number do. do. do. do.    | 22.6<br>5.8<br>7.0<br>54<br>7.5              | 21.2<br>5.1<br>7.5<br>50<br>4.3              | 24.0<br>4.8<br>8.0<br>47<br>5.0            | 23.8<br>4.4<br>8.7<br>45<br>4.0              |
| Total labor used   | Hour                      | 2,840  | 2,810  | 2,490                                      | 2,660  |
| Operator and family  | do.<br>do.                | 2,400<br>440                                 | 2,360<br>450                                 | 2,130<br>360                               | 2 <b>,</b> 260<br>400                        |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1   | Dollar                    | 46,540                                       | 51,530                                       | 52,390                                     | 54,120                                       |
| Land and buildings  Machinery and equipment  Livestock  Crops  | do.<br>do.<br>do.         | 30,940<br>10,650<br>3,250<br>1,700           | 34,910<br>11,240<br>3,320<br>2,060           | 35,860<br>11,250<br>3,720<br>1,560         | 37,810<br>10,870<br>3,780<br>1,660           |
| Total cash receipts  | do.                       | 9,774  | 10,663                                       | 5,444                                      | 15,639                                       |
| Wheat. Other crops. Livestock. Butterfat. Poultry and eggs. Other, including Government payments.      | do. do. do. do. do.       | 4,624<br>2,229<br>1,797<br>526<br>148<br>450 | 5,769<br>2,947<br>1,039<br>470<br>138<br>300 | 2,559<br>350<br>1,670<br>468<br>133<br>264 | 8,494<br>5,125<br>1,261<br>414<br>118<br>227 |
| Value of perquisites   | do.                       | 618  | 620  | 529  | 638  |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock   | do.                       | -160   | 153  | -278                                       | 949  |
| Gross farm income  | do.                       | 10,232                                       | 11,436                                       | 5,695                                      | 17,226                                       |

TABLE 36.--Wheat-small grain-livestock farms, Northern Plains: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962 with comparisons--Continued

| Item  | Unit   | AVERAGE<br>1957-59 | 1960  | 1961  | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |
|---|--------|--------------------|-------|-------|-------------------|
| Total cash expenditures                                 | Dollar | 5,862              | 6,039 | 4,729 | 5,599             |
| Feed purchased  | do.    | 65                 | 57    | 57    | 50                |
| Livestock expense                                       | do.    | 66                 | 63    | 69    | 100               |
| Crop expense  | do.    | 608                | 737   | 670   | 667               |
| Machinery   | do.    | 3,764              | 3,815 | 2,848 | 3,590             |
| Farm buildings and fences                               | do.    | 287                | 202   | 50    | 62                |
| Labor hired   | do.    | 450                | 473   | 373   | 436               |
| Taxes   | do.    | 576                | 639   | 604   | 634               |
| Other   | do.    | 46                 | 53    | 58    | 60                |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings.         | do.    | -35                | 298   | 831   | 546               |
| Total operating expenses                                | do.    | 5,827              | 6,337 | 5,560 | 6 <b>,</b> 145    |
| Net farm income   | do.    | 4,405              | 5,099 | 135   | 11,081            |
| Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars                     | do.    | 3,754              | 4,285 | 113   | 9,234             |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates            | do.    | 2,444              | 3,223 | 2,985 | 3,100             |
| Return per hour, operator and family labor              | do.    | .82                | .79   | -1.34 | 3.53              |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest <sup>2</sup> | do.    | 2,019              | 2,244 | 2,252 | 2,342             |
| Return per hour, operator and family labor              | do.    | .99                | 1.21  | 99    | 3.87              |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59=100):                            |        |                    |       |       |                   |
| Gross farm income                                       |        | 100                | 122   | 56    | 168               |
| Net farm income   |        | 100                | 112   | 3     | 251               |
| Net farm production                                     |        | 100                | 123   | 43    | 175               |
| Crop yields per acre                                    |        | 100                | 126   | 44    | 194               |
| Production per hour of man labor                        |        | 100                | 125   | 49    | 188               |
| Production per unit of input                            |        | 100                | 118   | 48    | 174               |
| Operating expense per unit of production                |        | 100                | 87    | 208   | 60                |
| Total cost per unit of production                       |        | 100                | 85    | 212   | 61                |
| Power and machinery (quantity)                          |        | 100                | 100   | 94    | 91                |
| Prices received for products sold                       |        | 100                | 90    | 123   | 100               |
| Prices paid, including wages to hired labor             |        | 100                | 101   | 100   | 103               |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preliminary. <sup>2</sup> Invested capital at 4.1 percent and production credit at current short-term interest rates charged by production credit associations on loans outstanding.

TABLE 37.--Wheat-corn-livestock farms, Northern Plains: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

| Item                                       | Unit   | AVERAGE<br>1957-59 | 1960                    | 1961   | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |  |  |  |
|--|--------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------------------|--|--|--|
| T1   | A      | 504                | ~7.F                    | 500    | F20               |  |  |  |
| Land in farm                               | Acre   | 506                | 515                     | 520    | 530               |  |  |  |
| Cropland harvested                         | do.    | 339                | 345                     | 327    | 285               |  |  |  |
| Fallow                                     | do.    | 19                 | 23                      | 33     | 87                |  |  |  |
| Failure                                    | do.    | 15                 | 3                       | 15     | 11                |  |  |  |
| Crops harvested:                           | ,      |                    | 45.0                    | 40.0   |                   |  |  |  |
| Wheat                                      | do.    | 59.4               | 67.0                    | 69.0   | 55.3              |  |  |  |
| Other small grains                         | do.    | 105.5              | 101.1                   | 97.5   | 84.0              |  |  |  |
| Corn                                       | do.    | 57.9               | 61.7                    | 56.1   | 140.6             |  |  |  |
| Flaxseed                                   | do.    | 30.8               | 28.6                    | 25.1   | 25.0              |  |  |  |
| Hay<br>Crop yields per harvested acre:     | do.    | 85.1               | 86.6                    | 79.4   | 95.0              |  |  |  |
| Wheat                                      | Bushel | 17.4               | 19.8                    | 15.8   | 21.6              |  |  |  |
| Corn.                                      | do.    | 27.0               | 31.9                    | 33.3   | 34.0              |  |  |  |
| Flaxseed                                   | do.    | 7.4                | 8.2                     | 7.9    | 10.5              |  |  |  |
| Hay  | do.    | 1.1                | 1.2                     | 1.1    | 1.5               |  |  |  |
| Livestock on farm, Jan. 1:                 | Number |                    | 45.9                    | 48.6   |                   |  |  |  |
| All cattle                                 |        | 46.5               |                         |        | 52.4              |  |  |  |
| Milk cows                                  | do.    | 6.7                | 5.8                     | 5.3    | 5.3               |  |  |  |
| Beef cows                                  | do.    | 14.6               | 15.9                    | 16.3   | 18.6              |  |  |  |
| Chickens                                   | do.    | 114                | 114                     | 108    | 102               |  |  |  |
| All sheep                                  | do.    | 15                 | 15                      | 15     | 15                |  |  |  |
| Pigs raised                                | do.    | 31                 | 25                      | 34     | 24                |  |  |  |
| Tractors on farm                           | do.    | 2.10               | 2.30                    | 2.25   | 2.30              |  |  |  |
| Total labor used                           | Hour   | 3,640              | 3,540                   | 3,730  | 3,660             |  |  |  |
| 0 1 2 12                                   |        | 0.000              | 0.040                   | 0 ==0  | 0 500             |  |  |  |
| Operator and family                        | do.    | 3,360              | 3,340                   | 3,550  | 3,500             |  |  |  |
| Hired                                      | do.    | 280                | 200                     | 180    | 160               |  |  |  |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1                 | Dollar | 48,670             | <i>5</i> 2 <b>,</b> 540 | 52,870 | 56,130            |  |  |  |
| Land and buildings                         | do.    | 29,860             | 33,540                  | 34,260 | 36,810            |  |  |  |
| Machinery and equipment                    | do.    | 8,990              | 8,760                   | 8,480  | 8,250             |  |  |  |
| Livestock                                  | do.    | 6,980              | 7,160                   | 7,740  | 8,450             |  |  |  |
| Crops                                      | do.    | 2,840              | 3,080                   | 2,390  | 2,620             |  |  |  |
| 010pb                                      | 40.    | 2,040              | 3,000                   | 2,550  | 2,020             |  |  |  |
| Total cash receipts                        | do.    | 9,338              | 9,547                   | 9,029  | 9,072             |  |  |  |
| Wheat                                      | do.    | 1,870              | 2,406                   | 2,163  | 2,450             |  |  |  |
| Flaxseed.                                  | do.    | 603                | 612                     | 605    | 708               |  |  |  |
| Other crops                                | do.    | 1,627              | 1,858                   | 1,519  | 1,358             |  |  |  |
| Livestock                                  | do.    | 3,973              | 3,504                   | 3,618  | 3,517             |  |  |  |
| Butterfat                                  | do.    | 584                | 539                     | 531    | 520               |  |  |  |
| Poultry and eggs                           | do.    | 368                | 361                     | 353    | 303               |  |  |  |
| Other, including Government payments       | do.    | 313                | 267                     | 240    | 216               |  |  |  |
| outer, including devertancing paymentos    | 40.    |                    | 201                     | 2.40   | 210               |  |  |  |
| Value of perquisites                       | do.    | 625                | 625                     | 628    | 644               |  |  |  |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock | do     | -128               | 218                     | 446    | 905               |  |  |  |
| Gross farm income                          | do.    | 9,835              | 10,390                  | 10,103 | 10,621            |  |  |  |

TABLE 37.--Wheat-corn-livestock farms, Northern Plains: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

| Item  | Unit                | AVERAGE 1957-59                  | 1960                             | 1961                             | 1962 <sup>1</sup>                |
|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Total cash expenditures   | Dollar              | 4,381                            | 4,329                            | 4,296                            | 4,529                            |
| Feed purchasedLivestock expenseCrop expenseMachinery purchased  | do.<br>do.<br>do.   | 256<br>242<br>459<br>716         | 259<br>235<br>486<br>602         | 279<br>251<br>496<br>599         | 271<br>247<br>464<br>894         |
| Other machinery expense   | do. do. do. do. do. | 1,409<br>399<br>231<br>618<br>51 | 1,508<br>350<br>172<br>657<br>60 | 1,527<br>200<br>156<br>723<br>65 | 1,497<br>200<br>162<br>724<br>70 |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings  | do.                 | 381                              | 387                              | 500                              | 228                              |
| Total operating expenses  | do.                 | 4,762                            | 4,716                            | 4,796                            | 4,757                            |
| Net farm income Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars   | do.                 | 5,073<br>4,328                   | 5,674<br>4,768                   | 5,307<br>4,460                   | 5,864<br>4,887                   |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates<br>Return per hour, operator and family labor                | do.                 | 2,517<br>.76                     | 3,238<br>.73                     | 3,205<br>.59                     | 3,171<br>.77                     |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest <sup>2</sup><br>Return per hour, operator and family labor     | do.                 | 2,072<br>.89                     | 2,240<br>1.03                    | 2,254                            | 2,385<br>.99                     |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59=100): Gross farm income  |                     | 100                              | 106<br>112                       | 103<br>105                       | 108<br>116                       |
| Net farm production   |                     | 100                              | 112<br>119                       | 96<br>96                         | 101<br>122                       |
| Production per hour of man labor Production per unit of input   |                     | 100                              | 116<br>115                       | 94<br>97                         | 102<br>103                       |
| Operating expense per unit of production Total cost per unit of production Power and machinery (quantity) |                     | 100<br>100<br>100                | 84<br>86<br>93                   | 99<br>103<br>88                  | 94<br>99<br>87                   |
| Prices received for products sold<br>Prices paid, including wages to hired labor.                         |                     | 100                              | 93<br>101                        | 104                              | 104<br>107                       |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preliminary. <sup>2</sup> Invested capital at 4.1 percent and production credit at current short-term interest rates charged by production credit associations on loans outstanding.

TABLE 38.--Wheat-roughage-livestock farms, Northern Plains: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

| Item                                       | Unit   | AVERAGE<br>1957-59 | 1960         | 1961         | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |
|--|--------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Land in farm                               | Acre   | 795                | 810          | 820          | 830               |
| Cropland harvested                         | do.    | 404                | 421          | 306          | 422               |
| Fallow and idle                            | do.    | 78                 | 86           | 175          | 102               |
| Failure                                    | do.    | 27                 | 11           | 44           | 7                 |
| Pasture and other land                     | do.    | 286                | 292          | 295          | 299               |
|  | 40.    | 200                | 272          | 277          | 277               |
| Crops harvested:                           | 1 -    | 220 0              | 300 8        | 707 ~        | 7.00 /            |
| Wheat                                      | do.    | 118.7              | 123.7        | 101.7        | 100.4             |
| Other small grains                         | do.    | 89.8               | 99.4         | 45.4         | 114.8             |
| Flaxseed                                   | do.    | 38.9               | 34.2         | 25.8         | 49.9              |
| Hay  | do.    | 113.6              | 119.1        | 99.0         | 121.2             |
| Crop yields per harvested acre:            |        |                    |              |              |                   |
| Wheat                                      | Bushel | 14.7               | 17.0         | 8.4          | 25.7              |
| Flaxseed                                   | do.    | 5.0                | 6.2          | 3.4          | 13.0              |
| Нау  | Ton    | .7                 | •9           | .6           | 1.2               |
| Livestock on farm, Jan. 1:                 |        | '                  |              |              |                   |
| All cattle                                 | Number | 41.4               | 41.6         | 46.2         | 46.2              |
|  |        |                    |              |              |                   |
| Milk cows                                  | do.    | 6.3                | 5.3          | 5.1          | 4.6               |
| Beef cows                                  | do.    | 14.6               | 15.8         | 17.1         | 17.9              |
| Chickens                                   | do.    | 75                 | 75           | 75           | 75                |
| Horses and mules                           | do.    | 1.7                | 1.5          | 1.4          | 1.3               |
| Pigs raised                                | do.    | 13.1               | 9.2          | 11.2         | 10.0              |
| Tractors on farm                           | do.    | 2.20               | 2.25         | 2,20         | 2.22              |
| Total labor used                           | do.    | 3,200              | 3,190        | 2,960        | 3,030             |
| Operator and family                        | do.    | 2,980<br>220       | 2,970<br>220 | 2,780<br>180 | 2,830<br>200      |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1                 | Dollar | 43,700             | 47,460       | 48,870       | 50,490            |
| Land and buildings                         | do.    | 27,360             | 30,720       | 31,330       | 33,170            |
| Machinery and equipment                    | do.    | 8,440              | 8,250        | 8,100        | 7,870             |
| Livestock                                  | do.    | 5,590              | 6,150        | 6,970        | 7,150             |
| Crops                                      | do.    | 2,310              | 2,340        | 2,470        | 2,300             |
| Total cash receipts                        | do.    | 8,345              | 8,539        | 5,825        | 13,759            |
| Wheat                                      | 40     | 3 070              | 3,594        | 1 5/6        | 5,191             |
| Other crops                                | do.    | 3,079              | ,            | 1,546<br>232 |                   |
| *  | do.    | 1,226              | 1,666        |              | 4,442             |
| Livestock                                  | do.    | 2,916              | 2,340        | 3,133        | 3,386             |
| Butterfat                                  | do.    | 481                | 416          | 417          | 296               |
| Poultry and eggs                           | do.    | 241                | 222          | 223          | 202               |
| Other, including Government payments       | do.    | 402                | 301          | 274          | 242               |
| Value of perquisites                       | do.    | 553                | 557          | 537          | 629               |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock | do.    | -311               | 1,215        | <b>-</b> 579 | 558               |
| Gross farm income                          | do.    | 8,587              | 10,311       | 5,783        | 14,946            |

TABLE 38.--Wheat-roughage-livestock farms, Northern Plains: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

| Item  | Unit   | AVERAGE<br>1957-59 | 1960           | 1961             | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |
|---|--------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Total cash expenditures   | Dollar | 4,521              | 4,341          | 4,016            | 5,031             |
| Feed purchased  | do.    | 129                | 120            | 334              | 120               |
| Livestock expense   | do.    | 119                | 116            | 90               | 108               |
| Crop expense  | do.    | 351                | 390            | 283              | 436               |
| Machinery   | do.    | 2,746              | 2,622          | 2,057            | 2,989             |
| Farm buildings and fences   | do.    | 333                | 204            | 350              | 414               |
| Labor hired   | do.    | 233                | 231            | 185              | 218               |
| Taxes   | do.    | 564                | 604            | 659              | 684               |
| Other   | do.    | 46                 | 54             | 58               | 62                |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings.   | do.    | 364                | 411            | 376              | 100               |
| Total operating expenses  | do.    | 4,885              | 4,752          | 4,392            | 5,131             |
| Not Complete to   | a -    | 2 7700             | r              | 7 207            | 0.037             |
| Net farm income   | do.    | 3,702              | 5,559          | 1,391            | 9,815             |
| Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars   | do.    | 3,159              | 4,671          | 1,169            | 8,179             |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates  | do.    | 2,274              | 2,943          | 2,812            | 2,885             |
| Return per hour, operator and family labor  | do.    | .48                | .88            | 51               | 2.45              |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest <sup>2</sup> Return per hour, operator and family labor          | do.    | 1,875              | 2,041<br>1.18  | 2,079<br>25      | 2,178<br>2.70     |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59 = 100): Gross farm income  |        | 100                | 120<br>150     | 67<br>38         | 174<br>265        |
| Net farm production   |        | 100<br>100         | 129<br>126     | 60<br>62         | 192<br>196        |
| Production per hour of man labor Production per unit of input   |        | 100<br>100         | 130<br>132     | 66<br>66         | 204<br>193        |
| Operating expense per unit of production  Total cost per unit of production  Power and machinery (quantity) |        | 100<br>100<br>100  | 72<br>74<br>93 | 139<br>145<br>88 | 53<br>53<br>86    |
| Prices received for products sold Prices paid, including wages to hired labor                               |        | 100                | 90<br>101      | 110<br>98        | 93<br>105         |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preliminary. <sup>2</sup> Invested capital at 4.1 percent and production credit at current short-term interest rates charged by production credit associations on loans outstanding.

TABLE 39.--Winter wheat farms, Southern Plains: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

| Item  | Unit                    | AVERAGE<br>1957-59                          | 1960  | 1961   | 1962 <sup>1</sup>                             |
|---|-------------------------|---|---|--|---|
| Land in farm  Cropland harvested  | Acre<br>do.             | 739<br>346                                  | 773<br>368                                    | 787<br>356                                   | 800<br>333                                    |
| Crops harvested: Wheat. Sorghum for grain. Sorghum for forage. Hay.   | do.<br>do.<br>do.       | 191.0<br>89.2<br>21.5<br>10.4               | 235.1<br>68.2<br>22.7<br>11.4                 | 237.6<br>52.0<br>21.3<br>13.1                | 215.1<br>51.0<br>21.3<br>19.5                 |
| Crop yields per harvested acre: Wheat Sorghum for grain Hay   | Bushel<br>do.<br>Ton    | 20.6<br>26.8<br>2.2                         | 25.7<br>30.1<br>2.2                           | 23.7<br>33.1<br>2.2                          | 24.2<br>37.1<br>2.5                           |
| Livestock on farm, Jan. 1: All cattle Milk cows Beef cows Chickens. Pigs raised.                                | Number do. do. do. do.  | 39.0<br>2.8<br>12.7<br>67<br>4.3            | 47.8<br>2.4<br>13.5<br>66<br>4.8              | 49.7<br>2.1<br>16.0<br>66<br>5.6             | 56.7<br>2.7<br>17.8<br>66<br>5.6              |
| Tractors on farm  | do.                     | _ 2.03                                      | 2.21  | 2.21   | 2.22  |
| Total labor used  | Hour                    | 2,780                                       | 3,040   | 3,000  | 2,970   |
| Operator and family   | do.<br>do.              | 2,450<br>330                                | 2,680<br>360                                  | 2,640<br>360                                 | 2,630<br>340                                  |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1  | Dollar                  | 82,960                                      | 94,140  | 96,320                                       | 103,420                                       |
| Land and buildings  Machinery and equipment  Livestock  Crops   | do.<br>do.<br>do.       | 67,120<br>9,580<br>4,690<br>1,570           | 76,530<br>9,900<br>5,900<br>1,810             | 77,910<br>10,180<br>6,230<br>2,000           | 83,200<br>10,580<br>7,520<br>2,120            |
| Total cash receipts   | do.                     | 12,900                                      | 15,811  | 15,256                                       | 16,455  |
| Wheat. Other crops. Cattle. Hogs. Other livestock and livestock products. Other, including Government payments. | do. do. do. do. do. do. | 7,170<br>2,040<br>2,254<br>92<br>532<br>812 | 10,224<br>1,529<br>3,304<br>116<br>502<br>136 | 9,743<br>1,472<br>2,949<br>138<br>497<br>457 | 10,030<br>1,457<br>3,764<br>156<br>575<br>473 |
| Value of perquisites  | do.                     | 711   | 771   | 810  | 828   |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock  | do.                     | 859   | 299   | 1,086  | 620   |
| Gross farm income   | do.                     | 14,470                                      | 16,881  | 17,152                                       | 17,903  |

TABLE 39. -- Winter wheat farms, Southern Plains: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

| Item  | Unit       | AVERAGE<br>1957-59 | 1960              | 1961              | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |
|---|------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Total cash expenditures   | Dollar     | 5,508              | 6,522             | 6,968             | 6,936             |
| Feed purchased  | do.        | 329                | 324               | 334               | 382               |
| Livestock expense   | do.        | 407                | 716               | 838               | 802               |
| Crop expense  | do.        | 466                | 436               | 457               | 547               |
| Machinery purchased   | do.        | 1,198              | 1,460             | 1,527             | 1,596             |
| Other machinery expense   | do.        | 1,455              | 1,657             | 1,631             | 1,607             |
| Farm buildings and fences   | do.        | 594                | 530               | 724               | 503               |
| Labor hired   | do.        | 327                | 371               | 378               | 369               |
| Taxes   | do.        | 680                | 965               | 1,012             | 1,062             |
| Other   | do.        | 52                 | 63                | 67                | 68                |
| UtilC1  | 40.        | 1                  | 0,0               | 07                | 00                |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings.   | do.        | -173               | <b>-</b> 307      | <b>-</b> 509      | <b>-</b> 293      |
| Total operating expenses  | do.        | 5,335              | 6,215             | 6,459             | 6,643             |
| Net farm income   | do.        | 9,135              | 10,666            | 10,693            | 11,260            |
| Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars   | do.        | 7,774              | 8,963             | 8,986             | 9,383             |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates  | do.        | 4,243              | 5,740             | 5,388             | 5,779             |
| Return per hour, operator and family labor  | do.        | 2.00               | 1.84              | 2.01              | 2.08              |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest <sup>2</sup><br>Return per hour, operator and family labor       | do.<br>do. | 3,484<br>2.31      | 3,952<br>2.51     | 4,039<br>2.52     | 4,331<br>2.63     |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59=100): Gross farm income  |            | 100                | 117<br>117        | 119<br>117        | 124<br>123        |
| Net farm production   |            | 100<br>100         | 127<br>131        | 119<br>121        | 116<br>125        |
| Production per hour of man labor Production per unit of input   |            | 100<br>100         | 117<br>117        | 111<br>108        | 111<br>104        |
| Operating expense per unit of production  Total cost per unit of production  Power and machinery (quantity) |            | 100<br>100<br>100  | 86<br>85<br>100   | . 94<br>92<br>102 | 99<br>98<br>104   |
| Prices received for products sold<br>Prices paid, including wages to hired labor                            |            | 100<br>100         | 97<br><b>1</b> 03 | 102<br>105        | 110<br>105        |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preliminary. <sup>2</sup> Invested capital at 4.1 percent and production credit at current short-term interest rates charged by production credit associations on loans outstanding.

TABLE 40.--Wheat-grain sorghum farms, Southern Plains: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons <sup>1</sup>

| Item  | Unit                               | AVERAGE<br>1957-59                          | 1960  | 1961  | 1962 <sup>2</sup>                              |
|---|------------------------------------|---|---|---|--|
| Land in farm  | Acre<br>do.                        | 836<br>389                                  | 858<br>432                                    | 869<br>401                                      | 879<br>367                                     |
| Crops harvested: Wheat. Barley. Sorghum for grain. Sorghum for forage.                                    | do.<br>do.<br>do.                  | 176<br>10<br>171<br>24                      | 280<br>21<br>105<br>19                        | 283<br>22<br>75<br>12                           | 245<br>18<br>77<br>19                          |
| Crop yields per harvested acre: Wheat. Barley. Sorghum for grain. Sorghum for forage.                     | Bushel<br>do.<br>do.<br>Ton        | 20.5<br>21.6<br>27.2<br>2.2                 | 31.1<br>25.0<br>36.5<br>2.1                   | 28.8<br>28.1<br>37.5<br>2.3                     | 21.6<br>18.8<br>47.7<br>4.0                    |
| Livestock on farm, Jan. 1: All cattle Milk cows Beef cows Chickens. Pigs raised.                          | Number<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do. | 34.8<br>1.2<br>9.0<br>37<br>3.9             | 50.7<br>1.1<br>7.7<br>28<br>4.8               | 53.7<br>1.2<br>8.1<br>26<br>3.9                 | 67.3<br>1.5<br>12.6<br>26<br>3.8               |
| Tractors on farm  | do.                                | 1.87  | 1.92  | 1.90  | 1.91   |
| Total labor used  | Hour                               | 3,190                                       | 3,450   | 3,400   | 3,270  |
| Operator and family   | do.                                | 2,700<br>490                                | 2,930<br>520                                  | 2,870<br>530                                    | 2,740<br>530                                   |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1  | Dollar                             | 95,360                                      | 103,610                                       | 109,990   | 118,500  |
| Land and buildings Machinery and equipment Livestock Crops  | do.<br>do.<br>do.                  | 81,110<br>8,900<br>4,200<br>1,150           | 86,660<br>9,480<br>6,180<br>1,290             | 92,110<br>9,980<br>6,670<br>1,230               | 97,570<br>10,600<br>8,840<br>1,490             |
| Total cash receipts   | do.                                | 12,063                                      | 21,671  | 20,880  | 19,014   |
| Wheat Other crops Cattle Hogs Other livestock and livestock products Other, including Government payments | do. do. do. do. do. do.            | 6,310<br>3,759<br>1,468<br>68<br>146<br>312 | 14,878<br>2,939<br>3,319<br>110<br>112<br>313 | 14,404<br>2,583<br>2,535<br>118<br>134<br>1,106 | 10,178<br>3,044<br>4,471<br>91<br>176<br>1,054 |
| Value of perquisites  | do.                                | 718   | 750   | 752   | 744  |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock  | do.                                | 1,250                                       | 296   | 1,913   | 1,415  |
| Gross farm income   | do.                                | 14,031                                      | 22,717  | 23,545  | 21,173   |

TABLE 40.--Wheat-grain sorghum farms, Southern Plains: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons1--Continued

| Item   | Unit       | AVERAGE<br>1957-59 | 1960             | 1961          | 1962 <sup>2</sup> |
|--|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| Total cash expenditures  | Dollar     | 7,407              | 9,859            | 11,050        | 10,940            |
| Feed purchasedLivestock expense  | do.        | 132<br>1,277       | 174<br>1,960     | 427<br>2,611  | 231<br>3,034      |
| Crop expense   | do.<br>do. | 542<br>1,321       | 627<br>1,920     | 636<br>1,906  | 666<br>1,724      |
| Other machinery expense  | do.        | 2,084              | 2,752<br>630     | 2,663<br>944  | 2,508<br>801      |
| Labor hired  | do.        | 465<br>897         | 513<br>1,119     | 532<br>1,157  | 553<br>1,251      |
| Other  | do.        | 160                | 164              | 174           | 172               |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings.  | do.        | -234               | -696             | <b>-</b> 905  | <b>-</b> 496      |
| Total operating expenses   | do.        | 7,173              | 9,163            | 10,145        | 10,444            |
| Net farm income Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars  | do.<br>do. | 6,858<br>5,827     | 13,554<br>11,390 | 13,400        | 10,729<br>8,941   |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates Return per hour, operator and family labor            | do.<br>do. | 4,860<br>.74       | 6,327<br>2.47    | 6,155<br>2.52 | 6,620<br>1.50     |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest <sup>3</sup> Return per hour, operator and family labor | do.<br>do. | 3,990<br>1.06      | 4,358<br>3.14    | 4,616<br>3.06 | 4,960<br>2.11     |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59 = 100): Gross farm income   |            | 100                | 162<br>198       | 168<br>195    | 151<br>156        |
| Net farm production  |            | 100                | 171<br>149       | 153<br>140    | 124<br>124        |
| Production per hour of man labor Production per unit of input                                      |            | 100                | 158<br>147       | 143<br>131    | 121<br>111        |
| Operating expense per unit of production Total cost per unit of production                         |            | 100                | 71<br>66         | 84<br>76      | 102<br>92         |
| Power and machinery (quantity)   |            | 100                | 107              | 111           | 112               |
| Prices received for products sold Prices paid, including wages to hired labor                      |            | 100                | 95<br>102        | 101<br>104    | 107               |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Revised. <sup>2</sup>Preliminary. <sup>3</sup> Invested capital at 4.1 percent and production credit at current short-term interest rates charged by production credit associations on loans outstanding.

TABLE 41.--Wheat-pea farms, Washington and Idaho: Organization, production, cost and returns, 1962, with comparisons

| Item  | Unit                            | AVERAGE<br>1957-59  | 1960   | 1961   | 1962 <sup>1</sup>  |
|---|---------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| Land in farm  Cropland harvested  | Acre<br>do.<br>do.              | 557<br>371<br>143   | 576<br>380<br>144  | 585<br>395<br>137  | 595<br>378<br>163  |
| Crop harvested: Wheat Oats and barley Peas Hay  | do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.        | 168<br>104<br>79<br>19                                      | 170<br>96<br>97<br>18                                      | 174<br>101<br>98<br>22                                       | 153<br>89<br>117<br>19                                     |
| Crop yields per harvested acre: Wheat Barley Peas   | Bushel<br>do.<br>Cwt.           | 46.8<br>41.3<br>13.3  | 42.8<br>37.8<br>10.5                                       | 35.8<br>42.7<br>10.9   | 55.2<br>47.1<br>14.0                                       |
| Livestock on farm, Jan. 1: All cattle. Milk cows. Chickens. Pigs raised.  | Number<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.     | 15.1<br>1.8<br>48<br>18                                     | 16.0<br>1.6<br>48<br>19                                    | 16.0<br>1.4<br>48<br>30                                      | 16.0<br>1.2<br>48<br>27                                    |
| Tractors on farm  | do.                             | 2.31  | 2.40   | 2.40   | 2.42   |
| Total labor used  | Hour                            | 3,480   | 3,520  | 3,490  | 3,630  |
| Operator and family   | do.<br>do.                      | 2,630<br>850  | 2,750<br>7 <b>7</b> 0                                      | 2,750<br>740   | 2,900<br>730   |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1  | Dollar                          | 170,440   | 177,480  | 182,880  | 191,910  |
| Land and buildings  Machinery and equipment  Livestock  Crops   | do.<br>do.<br>do.               | 149,300<br>17,170<br>2,200<br>1,770                         | 156,200<br>17,110<br>2,370<br>1,800                        | 161,460<br>17,120<br>2,380<br>1,920                          | 169,570<br>17,640<br>2,620<br>2,080                        |
| Total cash receipts   | do.                             | 22,538  | 20,305   | 20,540   | 27,438   |
| Wheat. Peas. Other crops. Cattle. Hogs. Dairy products. Other livestock and livestock products. Other, including Government payments. | do. do. do. do. do. do. do. do. | 13,360<br>3,853<br>3,128<br>880<br>560<br>303<br>190<br>264 | 12,220<br>3,638<br>2,380<br>960<br>561<br>254<br>202<br>90 | 10,946<br>3,912<br>3,264<br>1,004<br>925<br>216<br>183<br>90 | 15,510<br>6,546<br>3,247<br>785<br>945<br>156<br>166<br>83 |
| Value of perquisites  | do.                             | 1,043   | 1,030  | 876  | 877  |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock  | do.                             | 106   | 70   | 161  | 130  |
| Gross farm income   | do.                             | 23,687  | 21,405   | 21,577   | 28,445   |

TABLE 41.--Wheat-pea farms, Washington and Idaho: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

| Item  | Unit   | AVERAGE<br>1957-59 | 1960          | 1961          | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |  |  |  |
|---|--------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|--|--|--|
| Total cash expenditures                                 | Dollar | 9,857              | 10,225        | 10,472        | 10,760            |  |  |  |
| Feed purchased  | do.    | 345                | 310           | 328           | 343               |  |  |  |
| Livestock expense                                       | do.    | 104                | 112           | 120           | 131               |  |  |  |
| Crop expense  | do.    | 1,856              | 1,885         | 1,968         | 1,854             |  |  |  |
| Machinery purchased                                     | do.    | 1,991              | 2,244         | 2,272         | 2,367             |  |  |  |
| Other machinery expense                                 | do.    | 2,802              | 2,875         | 2,923         | 3,051             |  |  |  |
| Farm buildings and fences                               | do.    | 428                | 440           | 455           | 468               |  |  |  |
| Labor hired   | do.    | 1,117              | 1,036         | 1,020         | 1,040             |  |  |  |
| Taxes   | do.    | 1,037              | 1,122         | 1,166         | 1,263             |  |  |  |
| Other   | do.    | 177                | 201           | 220           | 243               |  |  |  |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings.         | do.    | 330                | 44            | 2             | -29               |  |  |  |
| Total operating expenses                                | do.    | 10,187             | 10,269        | 10,474        | 10,731            |  |  |  |
| Net farm income   | do.    | 13,500             | 11,136        | 11,103        | 17,714            |  |  |  |
| Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars                     | do.    | 11,510             | 9,358         | 9,330         | 14,762            |  |  |  |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates            | do.    | 9,000              | 10,855        | 11,176        | 10,758            |  |  |  |
| Return per hour, operator and family labor              | do.    | 1.71               | .10           | 03            | 2.40              |  |  |  |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest <sup>2</sup> | do.    | 7,181<br>2.40      | 7,483<br>1.33 | 7,702<br>1.24 | 8,071<br>3.33     |  |  |  |
| Return per hour, operator and family labor              | uo.    | 2.40               | 1. 7.         | 1.24          | رر ، ر            |  |  |  |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59 = 100):                          |        |                    |               |               |                   |  |  |  |
| Gross farm income                                       |        | 100                | 90<br>83      | 91<br>82      | 120<br>131        |  |  |  |
| Net Tarm Theome   |        | 100                | ره            | 02            | 101               |  |  |  |
| Net farm production                                     |        | 100                | 91            | 88            | 112               |  |  |  |
| Crop yields per acre                                    |        | 100                | 89            | 80            | 115               |  |  |  |
| Production per hour of man labor                        |        | 100                | 90            | 88            | 107               |  |  |  |
| Production per unit of input                            |        | 100                | 90            | 86            | 107               |  |  |  |
| Operating expense per unit of production                |        | 100                | 109           | 114           | 93                |  |  |  |
| Total cost per unit of production                       |        | 100                | 110           | 117           | 97                |  |  |  |
| Power and machinery (quantity)                          |        | 100                | 99            | 99            | 100               |  |  |  |
| Prices received for products sold                       |        | 100                | 100           | 103           | 108               |  |  |  |
| Prices paid, including wages to hired labor             |        | 100                | 101           | 101           | 104               |  |  |  |
|   |        |                    |               |               |                   |  |  |  |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preliminary. <sup>2</sup> Invested capital at 4.1 percent and production credit at current short-term interest rates charged by production credit associations on loans outstanding.

TABLE 42. --Wheat-fallow farms, Washington and Oregon: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

| Item  | Unit                            | AVERAGE<br>1957-59   | 1960   | 1961   | 1962 <sup>1</sup>   |
|---|---------------------------------|--|--|--|---|
| Land in farm  Cropland harvested  Summer fallow  Other cropland   | Acre<br>do.<br>do.              | 1,352<br>477<br>445<br>45                                  | 1,363<br>461<br>465<br>54                                  | 1,368<br>476<br>402<br>105                                 | 1,400<br>411<br>500<br>96                                 |
| Crops harvested: Winter wheat for grain   | do.<br>do.<br>do.               | 279<br>30<br>152<br>16                                     | 306<br>12<br>128<br>15                                     | 300<br>20<br>140<br>16                                     | 235<br>35<br>124<br>17                                    |
| Crop yields per harvested acre: All wheat Barley Hay.   | Bushel<br>do.<br>Ton            | 32.7<br>33.9<br>1.5  | 28.9<br>28.9<br>1.2  | 24.8<br>34.6<br>1.7  | 35.9<br>37.5<br>1.5                                       |
| Livestock on farm, Jan. 1: All cattle Beef cows Pigs raised.  | Number<br>do.<br>do.            | 30.8<br>13.5<br>9.4  | 32.2<br>13.8<br>9.2  | 31.7<br>14.3<br>10.1                                       | 33.0<br>14.3<br>11.4                                      |
| Tractors on farm  | do.                             | 1.53   | 1.53   | 1.55   | 1.60  |
| Total labor used  | Hour                            | 3,660  | 3,660  | 3,730  | 3,800   |
| Operator and family   | do.<br>do.                      | 2,860<br>800   | 2,940<br>720   | 3,080<br>650   | 3,150<br>650  |
| Total farm capital, Jan. 1  | Dollar                          | 129,780  | 138,620  | 148,280  | 146,290   |
| Land and buildings  | do.<br>do.<br>do.               | 107,620<br>16,740<br>3,670<br>1,750                        | 115,270<br>17,540<br>4,290<br>1,520                        | 124,720<br>17,950<br>4,290<br>1,320                        | 121,800<br>18,550<br>4,560<br>1,380                       |
| Total cash receipts   | do.                             | 24,641   | 21,389   | 20,990   | 24,788  |
| Wheat Barley Other crops Cattle Hogs Dairy products Other livestock and livestock products Other, including Government payments | do. do. do. do. do. do. do. do. | 17,900<br>3,295<br>542<br>1,837<br>318<br>61<br>105<br>583 | 16,262<br>2,133<br>423<br>1,939<br>291<br>60<br>110<br>171 | 14,659<br>3,601<br>333<br>1,719<br>334<br>64<br>101<br>179 | 18,782<br>3,079<br>492<br>1,778<br>332<br>64<br>83<br>178 |
| Value of perquisites  | do.                             | 775  | 775  | 767  | 767   |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock  | do.                             | -12  | -230   | 162  | 280   |
| Gross farm income   | do.                             | 25,404   | 21,934   | 21,919   | 25,835  |

TABLE 42. --Wheat-fallow farms, Washington and Oregon: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

| Item  | Unit              | AVERAGE<br>1957-59        | 1960                      | 1961                    | 1962 <sup>1</sup>           |
|---|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Total cash expenditures   | Dollar            | 9,617                     | 10,253                    | 9,695                   | 10,062                      |
| Feed purchasedLivestock expense   | do.               | 231                       | 269<br>77                 | 259<br>80               | 270<br>81                   |
| Crop expense  Machinery purchased  Other machinery expense  | do.<br>do.<br>do. | 1,739<br>2,268<br>2,619   | 1,959<br>2,329<br>2,746   | 1,845<br>2,445<br>2,701 | 1,882<br>2,337<br>2,749     |
| Farm buildings and fences.  Labor hired.  Taxes.  Other   | do. do. do.       | 436<br>1,248<br>924<br>81 | 656<br>1,142<br>994<br>81 | 197<br>1,054<br>1,024   | 438<br>1,073<br>1,136<br>96 |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings.   | do.               | -10                       | -187                      | 140                     | 39                          |
| Total operating expenses  | do.               | 9,607                     | 10,066                    | 9,835                   | 10,101                      |
|   |                   |                           |                           | ,                       | ŕ                           |
| Net farm income Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars   | do.               | 15,797<br>13,474          | 11,868<br>9,973           | 12,084<br>10,155        | 15,734<br>13,112            |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates<br>Return per hour, operator and family labor                  | do.               | 6,903<br>3.11             | 8,542<br>1.13             | 9,072                   | 8,257<br>2.37               |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest <sup>2</sup><br>Return per hour, operator and family labor       | do.<br>do.        | 5,522<br>3.59             | 5,908<br>2.03             | 6 <b>,</b> 255          | 6,209<br>3.02               |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59 = 100): Gross farm income  |                   | 100                       | 86<br>75                  | 86<br>76                | 102<br>100                  |
| Net farm production   |                   | 100                       | 88<br>88                  | 84<br>82                | 97<br>105                   |
| Production per hour of man labor Production per unit of input   |                   | 100                       | 88<br>88                  | 82<br>84                | 93<br>94                    |
| Operating expense per unit of production  Total cost per unit of production  Power and machinery (quantity) |                   | 100<br>100<br>100         | 118<br>118<br>100         | 121<br>128<br>101       | 109<br>113<br>101           |
| Prices received for products sold Prices paid, including wages to hired labor                               |                   | 100                       | 98<br>104                 | 104<br>104              | 107<br>106                  |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preliminary. <sup>2</sup> Invested capital at 4.1 percent and production credit at current short-term interest rates charged by production credit associations on loans outstanding.

TABLE 43.--Cattle ranches, Northern Plains livestock area: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

| Item   | Unit                        | AVERAGE<br>1957-59                 | 1960                               | 1961                               | 1962 <sup>1</sup>                  |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Land in ranch  Cropland harvested  Rangeland, pasture, and miscellaneous                                       | Acre<br>do.<br>do.          | 4,268<br>265<br>4,003              | 4,380<br>255<br>4,125              | 4,390<br>236<br>4,154              | 4,410<br>250<br>4,160              |
| Crops harvested: Grains. Tame hay. Native hay. Other crops.  | do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.    | 73.6<br>81.3<br>97.8<br>11.8       | 76.0<br>73.0<br>95.3<br>11.0       | 68.7<br>76.2<br>82.0<br>9.1        | 66.7<br>69.2<br>106.6<br>7.0       |
| Livestock on ranch, Jan. 1: All cattle. Cows and heifers, 2 years old and over. Chickens. Horses. Pigs raised. | Number<br>do.<br>do.<br>do. | 135.0<br>87.4<br>35<br>3.7<br>11.2 | 140.1<br>93.6<br>30<br>3.7<br>11.4 | 141.2<br>98.6<br>25<br>3.5<br>10.8 | 129.5<br>90.8<br>20<br>3.9<br>11.9 |
| Calf crop  | Percent                     | 84                                 | 85                                 | 86                                 | 86                                 |
| Tractors on ranch  | Number                      | 1.23                               | 1.26                               | 1.21                               | 1.21                               |
| Total labor used   | Hour                        | 3,940                              | 4,060                              | 3,650                              | 3,720                              |
| Operator and family  | do.<br>do.                  | 3,220<br>720                       | 3,190<br>870                       | 3,360<br>290                       | 3,250<br>470                       |
| Total ranch capital, Jan. 1  | Dollar                      | 75,100                             | 82,680                             | 83,890                             | 83,510                             |
| Land and buildings  Machinery and equipment  Livestock  Crops  | do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.    | 46,370<br>7,890<br>18,110<br>2,730 | 49,720<br>8,080<br>21,270<br>3,610 | 50,160<br>7,850<br>21,960<br>3,920 | 50,660<br>7,830<br>21,900<br>3,120 |
| Total cash receipts  | do.                         | 10,258                             | 10,096                             | 13,932                             | 10,554                             |
| Cattle Crops Other livestock and livestock products Other, including Government payments                       | do.<br>do.<br>do.           | 7,830<br>1,695<br>486<br>247       | 8,347<br>1,100<br>389<br>260       | 11,840<br>1,412<br>320<br>360      | 8,914<br>871<br>409<br>360         |
| Value of perquisites   | do.                         | 1,054                              | 1,047                              | 1,073                              | 1,091                              |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock   | do.                         | 450                                | 569                                | -2,600                             | 2,454                              |
| Gross ranch income   | do.                         | 11,762                             | 11,712                             | 12,405                             | 14,099                             |

TABLE 43.--Cattle ranches, Northern Plains livestock area: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

| Item   | Unit       | AVERAGE<br>1957-59 | 1960            | 1961           | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |
|--|------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| Total cash expenditures  | Dollar     | 6,271              | 6,049           | 5,979          | 6,382             |
| Feed and grazing fees  | do.        | 316                | 373             | 507            | 498               |
| Livestock purchased  | do.        | 596                | 617             | 534            | 1,015             |
| Other livestock expense  | do.        | 127                | 139             | 144            | 135               |
| Crop expense   | do.        | 41                 | 48              | 32             | 49                |
| Machinery purchased  | do.        | 1,604              | 1,085           | 1,457          | 1,181             |
|  | do.        |                    | -               |                | 1,410             |
| Other machinery expense  |            | 1,491              | 1,541           | 1,285          | *                 |
| Ranch buildings and fences   | do.        | 357                | 370             | 590            | 450               |
| Labor hired  | do.        | 500                | 654             | 225            | 370               |
| Taxes  | do.        | 856                | 889             | 932            | 950               |
| Other  | do.        | 383                | 333             | 273            | 324               |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings.  | do.        | 242                | 683             | 149            | 465               |
| Total operating expenses   | do.        | 6,513              | 6,732           | 6,128          | 6,847             |
| Net ranch income   | do.        | 5,249              | 4,980           | 6,277          | 7,252             |
| Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars  | do.        | 4,469              | 4,185           | 5,275          | 6,043             |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates Return per hour, operator and family labor                    | do.        | 3,807<br>.45       | 4,961<br>.01    | 4,698<br>.47   | 4,593<br>.82      |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest Return per hour, operator and family labor                      | do.<br>do. | 3,079<br>.67       | 3,390<br>.50    | 3,439<br>.84   | 3,424<br>1.18     |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59 = 100): Gross ranch income Net ranch income   |            | 100                | 100<br>95       | 105<br>120     | 120<br>139        |
| Net ranch production   | <br>       | 100                | 103<br>93       | 108<br>86      | 98<br>99          |
| Production per hour of man labor Production per unit of input  |            | 100<br>100         | 100<br>100      | 117<br>107     | 104               |
| Operating expenses per unit of production Total cost per unit of production Power and machinery (quantity) | <br><br>   | 100<br>100<br>100  | 99<br>101<br>98 | 87<br>95<br>94 | 102<br>105<br>92  |
| Prices received for products sold Prices paid, including wages to hired labor                              |            | 100<br>100         | 95<br>97        | 98<br>94       | 117<br>98         |

<sup>1</sup> Preliminary.

TABLE 44.--Cattle ranches, Intermountain region: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

| Item  | Unit                   | AVERAGE<br>1957-59                 | 1960                               | 1961                               | 1962 <sup>1</sup>                  |
|---|------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Land in ranch   | Acre<br>do.<br>do.     | 1,723<br>175<br>1,548              | 1,735<br>174<br>1,561              | 1,745<br>187<br>1,558              | 1,755<br>196<br>1,559              |
| Crops harvested: Grains Tame hay Native hay Other crops.  | do.<br>do.<br>do.      | 15.1<br>70.2<br>87.4<br>2.0        | 16.2<br>76.0<br>80.0<br>2.0        | 16.4<br>77.2<br>91.2<br>2.0        | 17.2<br>76.5<br>100.3<br>2.0       |
| Livestock on ranch, Jan. 1: All cattle Cows and heifers, 2 years old and over Chickens Horses Pigs raised | Number do. do. do. do. | 266.7<br>126.9<br>40<br>8.3<br>2.0 | 283.9<br>137.9<br>35<br>8.0<br>2.0 | 278.8<br>138.8<br>30<br>7.9<br>1.9 | 284.4<br>145.2<br>25<br>7.7<br>1.9 |
| Calf crop   | Percent                | 84                                 | 83                                 | 83                                 | 83                                 |
| Tractors on ranch   | Number                 | .81                                | .85                                | .88                                | .90                                |
| Total labor used  Operator and family   | Hour do.               | 5,010                              | 5,190<br>4,000                     | 5,020<br>4,000                     | 5,140<br>4,000                     |
| Hired   | do.                    | 1,010                              | 1,190                              | 1,020                              | 1,140                              |
| Total ranch capital, Jan. 1   | Dollar                 | 72,850                             | 84,370                             | 86,000                             | 89,910                             |
| Land and buildings  | do.<br>do.<br>do.      | 31,220<br>5,140<br>32,820<br>3,670 | 34,870<br>5,750<br>38,500<br>5,250 | 36,470<br>5,940<br>38,120<br>5,470 | 37,730<br>6,190<br>41,190<br>4,800 |
| Total cash receipts   | do.                    | 15,594                             | 16,226                             | 15,542                             | 17,125                             |
| Cattle Other livestock and livestock products Other, including Government payments                        | do.<br>do.<br>do.      | 15,371<br>97<br>126                | 16,023<br>77<br>126                | 15,319<br>47<br>176                | 16,940<br>41<br>144                |
| Value of perquisites  | do.                    | 778                                | 798                                | 817                                | 833                                |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock  | do.                    | 1,153                              | <b>-</b> 581                       | 470                                | 917                                |
| Gross ranch income  | do.                    | 17,525                             | 16,443                             | 16,829                             | 18,875                             |

TABLE 44. -- Cattle ranches, Intermountain region: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons-- Continued

| Item  | Unit   | AVERAGE<br>1957-59 | 1960              | 1961              | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |
|---|--------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Total cash expenditures   | Dollar | 6,187              | 7,878             | 7,044             | 7,374             |
| Feed and grazing feesLivestock purchased  | do.    | 613                | 1,714             | 842               | 818               |
|   | do.    | 464                | 440               | 477               | 507               |
|   | do.    | 92                 | 101               | 101               | 104               |
| Crop expense.  Machinery purchased  Other machinery expense.  | do.    | 87                 | 103               | 93                | 115               |
|   | do.    | 1,168              | 1,377             | 1,466             | 1,492             |
|   | do.    | 1,283              | 1,346             | 1,366             | 1,386             |
| Ranch buildings and fences.   | do.    | 217                | 225               | 230               | 235               |
| Labor hired.  | do.    | 933                | 1,142             | 989               | 1,202             |
| Taxes   | do.    | 1,196              | 1,298             | 1,344             | 1,376             |
| Other   | do.    | 134                | 132               | 136               | 139               |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings  | do.    | -71                | -146              | -213              | -229              |
| Total operating expenses  | do.    | 6,116              | 7,732             | 6,831             | 7,145             |
| Net ranch income Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars  | do.    | 11,409             | 8,711             | 9,998             | 11,730            |
|   | do.    | 9,711              | 7,320             | 8,402             | 9,775             |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates  | do.    | 3,682              | 5,062             | 5,160             | 4,945             |
| Return per hour, operator and family labor  |        | 1.93               | .91               | 1.21              | 1.70              |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest Return per hour, operator and family labor                       | do.    | 2,987              | 3,459             | 3,526             | 3,686             |
|   | do.    | 2.11               | 1.31              | 1.62              | 2.01              |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59=100): Gross ranch income   |        | 100                | 94<br>76          | 96<br>88          | 108<br>103        |
| Net ranch production  |        | 100<br>100         | 97<br>94          | 97<br>94          | 103<br>101        |
| Production per hour of man labor  |        | 100                | 94                | 96                | 101               |
| Production per unit of input  |        | 100                | 93                | 94                | 99                |
| Operating expense per unit of production  Total cost per unit of production  Power and machinery (quantity) |        | 100<br>100<br>100  | 125<br>116<br>108 | 115<br>114<br>112 | 113<br>112<br>115 |
| Prices received for products sold   |        | 100                | 93                | 98                | 104               |
| Prices paid, including wages to hired labor.  |        | 100                | 109               | 107               | 109               |

<sup>1</sup> Preliminary.

TABLE 45.--Cattle ranches, Southwest: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

| Item  | Unit                   | AVERAGE<br>1957-59                  | 1960                                | 1961                                | 1962 <sup>1</sup>                   |
|---|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Land in ranch   | Acre<br>do.<br>do.     | 11,070<br>18<br>11,052              | 11,150<br>19<br>11,131              | 11,210<br>10<br>11,200              | 11,250<br>9<br>11,241               |
| Livestock on ranch, Jan. 1: All cattle Cows and heifers, 2 years old and over Chickens Horses Pigs raised | Number do. do. do. do. | 197.0<br>138.1<br>22<br>5.7<br>1.8  | 217.8<br>150.2<br>20<br>5.3<br>3.6  | 227.6<br>140.4<br>25<br>5.4<br>4.0  | 232.2<br>150.7<br>15<br>6.0<br>1.3  |
| Calf crop   | Percent                | 79                                  | 84                                  | 83                                  | 82                                  |
| Tractors on ranch   | Number                 | .48                                 | .50                                 | .50                                 | .48                                 |
| Total labor used  | Hour                   | 3,450                               | 3,710                               | 3,590                               | 3,690                               |
| Operator and family   | do.<br>do.             | 2,520<br>930                        | 2,400<br>1,310                      | 2,350<br>1,240                      | 2,420<br>1,270                      |
| Total ranch capital, Jan. 1   | Dollar                 | 141,700                             | 161,590                             | 160,700                             | 164,730                             |
| Land and buildings  Machinery and equipment.  Livestock.  Crops.  | do.<br>do.<br>do.      | 112,160<br>3,780<br>24,620<br>1,140 | 124,870<br>4,400<br>30,980<br>1,340 | 125,790<br>4,490<br>28,700<br>1,720 | 126,640<br>4,860<br>31,510<br>1,720 |
| Total cash receipts   | do.                    | 13,198                              | 15,680                              | 15,245                              | 16,296                              |
| Cattle Other livestock and livestock products Other, including Government payments                        | do.<br>do.<br>, do.    | 12,737<br>171<br>290                | 14,660<br>168<br>852                | 14,776<br>149<br>320                | 15,796<br>130<br>370                |
| Value of perquisites  | do.                    | 1,071                               | 1,051                               | 1,120                               | 1,057                               |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock  | do.                    | 1,509                               | 355                                 | 960                                 | 540                                 |
| Gross ranch income  | do.                    | 15,778                              | 17,086                              | 17,325                              | 17,893                              |

TABLE 45.--Cattle ranches, Southwest: Organization, production, costs, and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

| Feed and grazing fees   | Item   | Unit   | AVERAGE<br>1957-59 | 1960  | 1961        | 1962 <sup>1</sup> |
|---|--|--------|--------------------|-------|-------------|-------------------|
| Livestock purchased.  | Total cash expenditures  | Dollar | 8,033              | 9,227 | 9,689       | 10,528            |
| Crop expense  | Livestock purchased  | do.    | 2,189              | 2,267 | 2,059       | 1,198<br>2,544    |
| Machinery purchased.  |  |        | 1 1                |       |             | 151<br>7          |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates.   do.   7,519   7,475   8,167   8,284   1,384 |  |        |                    |       |             | 1,583             |
| Labor hired.  |  | do.    | 1 1                | 1,486 | · · · · · · | 1,346             |
| Taxes   | 9  |        |                    |       | 1,000       | 1,300             |
| Other   |  |        |                    |       |             | 851               |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings. do. 226 384 -531 -87  Total operating expenses. do. 8,259 9,611 9,158 9,65  Net ranch income. do. 7,519 7,475 8,167 8,23  Furchasing power in 1947-49 dollars do. 6,394 6,282 6,863 6,86  Charge for capital at current interest rates. do. 7,191 9,695 8,999 9,06  Return per hour, operator and family labor. do. 1392353  Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest. do. 5,810 6,625 6,589 6,75  Return per hour, operator and family labor. do. 68 .35 .67  INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59-100):  Gross ranch income 100 108 110 11  Net ranch production 100 100 100 9 11  Net ranch production per unit of input 100 116 110 100  Production per hour of man labor 100 116 110 100  Operating expense per unit of production 100 95 98 100  Fower and machinery (quantity) 100 108 106 111   |  |        |                    |       | ,           | 1,041             |
| Total operating expenses  | Other.   | do.    | 400                | 488   | 498         | 507               |
| Net ranch income  | Change in inventory of machinery and buildings.  | do.    | 226                | 384   | -531        | -872              |
| Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars   | Total operating expenses   | do.    | 8,259              | 9,611 | 9,158       | 9,656             |
| Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars   | Net reach income   | do     | 7 510              | 7 175 | 9 160       | ø 2217            |
| Return per hour, operator and family labor   do.   .13  92  35  35  35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35      35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35      35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35      35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35    35      35  |  |        |                    |       |             | 6,864             |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest do. 5,810 6,625 6,589 6,75 Return per hour, operator and family labor do68 .35 .67 .68  INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59=100):  Gross ranch income 100 108 110 11 Net ranch income 100 100 109 11  Net ranch production 100 125 116 11 Range condition 100 100 100 99  Production per hour of man labor 100 117 112 10 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100   |  | do.    | 7,191              | 9,695 | 8,999       | 9,060             |
| Return per hour, operator and family labor   do.   .68   .35   .67   .68   .67   .68     .67   .68     .67     .68     .68     .67     .68     .68     .67     .68     .    | Return per hour, operator and family labor   | do.    | .13                | 92    | 35          | 34                |
| Gross ranch income.        100       108       110       109       11         Net ranch income.        100       100       109       11         Net ranch production.        100       125       116       11         Range condition.        100       100       100       9         Production per hour of man labor.        100       117       112       10         Production per unit of input.        100       116       110       10         Operating expense per unit of production.        100       95       98       10         Total cost per unit of production.        100       93       98       10         Power and machinery (quantity).        100       108       106       11  |  |        |                    |       |             | 6,754             |
| Gross ranch income.        100       108       110       109       11         Net ranch income.        100       100       109       11         Net ranch production.        100       125       116       11         Range condition.        100       100       100       9         Production per hour of man labor.        100       117       112       10         Production per unit of input.        100       116       110       10         Operating expense per unit of production.        100       95       98       10         Total cost per unit of production.        100       93       98       10         Power and machinery (quantity).        100       108       106       11  |  |        |                    |       |             |                   |
| Gross ranch income.        100       108       110       109       11         Net ranch income.        100       100       109       11         Net ranch production.        100       125       116       11         Range condition.        100       100       100       9         Production per hour of man labor.        100       117       112       10         Production per unit of input.        100       116       110       10         Operating expense per unit of production.        100       95       98       10         Total cost per unit of production.        100       93       98       10         Power and machinery (quantity).        100       108       106       11  | INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59=100):   |        |                    |       |             |                   |
| Net ranch production.        100       125       116       11         Range condition.        100       100       100       9         Production per hour of man labor.        100       117       112       10         Production per unit of input.        100       116       110       10         Operating expense per unit of production.        100       95       98       10         Total cost per unit of production.        100       93       98       10         Power and machinery (quantity).        100       108       106       11  | Gross ranch income   |        |                    |       |             | 113<br>110        |
| Range condition.        100       100       100       9         Production per hour of man labor.        100       117       112       10         Production per unit of input.        100       116       110       10         Operating expense per unit of production.        100       95       98       10         Total cost per unit of production.        100       93       98       10         Power and machinery (quantity).        100       108       106       11  | NOT THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER |        | 100                | 100   | 107         | 110               |
| Production per hour of man labor  | Net ranch production   |        | 100                | 125   | 116         | 116               |
| Production per unit of input  | Range condition  |        | 100                | 100   | 100         | 97                |
| Operating expense per unit of production 100 95 98 10 Total cost per unit of production 100 93 98 10 Power and machinery (quantity) 100 108 106 11  | Production per hour of man labor   |        | 100                | 117   | 112         | 109               |
| Total cost per unit of production 100 93 98 10 Power and machinery (quantity) 100 108 106 11  | Production per unit of input   |        | 100                | 116   | 110         | 109               |
| Total cost per unit of production 100 93 98 10 Power and machinery (quantity) 100 108 106 11  | Operating expense per unit of production   |        | 100                | 95    | 98          | 104               |
|   | Total cost per unit of production  | 2      | 100                |       |             | 103<br>113        |
|   | Tower and machinery (qualitity)  |        | 100                | 100   | 100         | 115               |
| Prices received for products sold   100   89   97   10  | Prices received for products sold  |        | 100                | 89    | 97          | 102               |
|   |  |        | 100                | 105   | 107         | 110               |

<sup>1</sup> Preliminary.

TABLE 46.-- Sheep ranches, Northern Plains livestock area: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

| Item   | Unit                        | AVERAGE<br>1957-59                                   | 1960   | 1961  | 1962 <sup>1</sup>                                      |
|--|-----------------------------|--|--|---|--|
| Land in ranch  Cropland harvested  Rangeland, pasture, and miscellaneous                         | Acre<br>do.<br>do.          | 6,303<br>226<br>6,077                                | 6,638<br>218<br>6,420                                  | 6,674<br>197<br>6,477                                 | 6,638<br>214<br>6,424                                  |
| Crops harvested: Grains. Tame hay. Native hay. Other crops.                                      | do.<br>do.<br>do.           | 76.9<br>43.1<br>98.4<br>7.8                          | 74.7<br>39.0<br>96.0<br>8.0                            | 66.4<br>41.7<br>82.6<br>6.4                           | 66.5<br>35.4<br>107.4<br>4.6                           |
| Livestock on ranch, Jan. 1: All sheep. Breeding ewes. All cattle. Chickens. Horses. Pigs raised. | Number do. do. do. do. do.  | 1,258<br>1,060<br>20.8<br>35<br>3.3<br>7.9           | 1,383<br>1,178<br>24.5<br>30<br>3.3<br>7.1             | 1,362<br>1,196<br>26.5<br>25<br>3.4<br>5.0            | 1,294<br>1,137<br>25.1<br>20<br>3.6<br>4.9             |
| Lamb crop  | Percent                     | 86   | 92   | 87  | 87   |
| Tractors on ranch  | Number                      | 1.29   | 1.31   | 1.22  | 1.22   |
| Total labor used   | Hour                        | 8,210  | 8,820  | 7,190   | 7,020  |
| Operator and family  | do.<br>do.                  | 3,940<br>4,270                                       | 3,880<br>4,940   | 4,020<br>3,170  | 3,600<br>3,420   |
| Total ranch capital, Jan. 1  | Dollar                      | 92,430   | 100,650  | 97,100  | 95,350   |
| Land and buildings  Machinery and equipment  Livestock  Crops                                    | do.<br>do.<br>do.           | 58,890<br>7,000<br>24,970<br>1,570                   | 64,110<br>7,070<br>27,990<br>1,480                     | 65,020<br>6,670<br>23,970<br>1,440                    | 66,020<br>6,660<br>21,520<br>1,150                     |
| Total cash receipts  | do.                         | 21,281   | 22,594   | 20,709  | 23,600   |
| Sheep  | do. do. do. do. do. do. do. | 11,204<br>5,300<br>2,529<br>961<br>411<br>576<br>300 | 11,371<br>6,216<br>2,676<br>1,258<br>280<br>523<br>270 | 9,731<br>5,378<br>3,030<br>1,624<br>212<br>434<br>300 | 11,675<br>5,850<br>3,459<br>1,516<br>229<br>571<br>300 |
| Value of perquisites   | do.                         | 975  | 958  | 967   | 1,012  |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestocks  | do.                         | 1,258  | <b>-</b> 353   | -1,110  | 2,316  |
| Gross ranch income   | do.                         | 23,514   | 23,199   | 20,566  | 26,928   |

TABLE 46.--Sheep ranches, Northern Plains livestock area: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

| Item  | Unit              | AVERAGE<br>1957-59    | 1960                  | 1961                  | 1962 <sup>1</sup>     |
|---|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Total cash expenditures   | Dollar            | 12,586                | 14,583                | 13,739                | 15,615                |
| Feed and grazing fees   | do.<br>do.<br>do. | 1,882<br>1,033<br>239 | 3,849<br>774<br>277   | 4,316<br>583<br>280   | 3,984<br>1,966<br>268 |
| Crop expense  | do.<br>do.<br>do. | 14<br>1,570<br>1,491  | 20<br>1,148<br>1,510  | 16<br>1,219<br>1,325  | 15<br>1,657<br>1,409  |
| Ranch buildings and fencesLabor hiredTaxes  | do.<br>do.<br>do. | 522<br>3,432<br>1,228 | 420<br>4,205<br>1,240 | 869<br>2,913<br>1,228 | 970<br>3,039<br>1,237 |
| Other   | do.               | 1,175                 | 1,140                 | 990                   | 1,070                 |
| Change in inventory of machinery and buildings.   | do.               | 125                   | 585                   | -4                    | <b>-</b> 537          |
| Total operating expenses  | do.               | 12,711                | 15,168                | 13,735                | 15,078                |
| Net ranch income Purchasing power in 1947-49 dollars  | do.<br>do.        | 10,803                | 8,031<br>6,749        | 6,831<br>5,740        | 11,850<br>9,875       |
| Charge for capital at current interest rates Return per hour, operator and family labor                     | do.<br>do.        | 4,694<br>1.55         | 6,039<br>.51          | 5,438<br>.35          | 5,244<br>1.84         |
| Charge for capital at 4.1 percent interest Return per hour, operator and family labor                       | do.<br>do.        | 3,790<br>1.78         | 4,127<br>1.01         | 3,981<br>.71          | 3,909<br>2.21         |
| INDEX NUMBERS (1957-59=100): Gross ranch income   |                   | 100<br>100            | 99<br>74              | 87<br>63              | 115<br>110            |
| Net ranch production  |                   | 100                   | 105<br>93             | 91<br>86              | 103<br>99             |
| Production per hour of man labor<br>Production per unit of input  |                   | 100                   | 98<br>98              | 104<br>93             | 121<br>102            |
| Operating expense per unit of production  Total cost per unit of production  Power and machinery (quantity) |                   | 100<br>100<br>100     | 108<br>103<br>99      | 108<br>108<br>95      | 103<br>98<br>101      |
| Prices received for products sold Prices paid, including wages to hired labor                               |                   | 100                   | 89<br>100             | 81<br>98              | 97<br>98              |

<sup>1</sup> Preliminary.

TABLE 47.--Sheep ranches, Southwest: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons

| Item   | Unit                           | AVERAGE<br>1957-59                        | 1960   | 1961   | 1962 <sup>1</sup>                       |
|--|--------------------------------|---|--|--|---|
| Land in ranch  | Acre<br>do.<br>do.             | 13,365<br>20<br>13,345                    | 13,445<br>20<br>13,425                       | 13,460<br>10<br>13,450                       | 13,51,<br>1<br>13,500                   |
| Livestock on ranch, Jan. 1: All sheep Breeding ewes All cattle Goats Horses Chickens | Number do. do. do. do. do. do. | 1,255<br>977<br>32.2<br>90.7<br>7.5<br>20 | 1,405<br>1,108<br>36.2<br>100.3<br>7.2<br>20 | 1,496<br>1,200<br>40.2<br>105.8<br>7.3<br>25 | 1,309<br>1,018<br>41.5<br>107.2<br>7.5  |
| Lamb crop  | Percent                        | 76  | 78   | 81   | 77                                      |
| Tractors on ranch  | Number                         | .40                                       | .41  | .41  | .41                                     |
| Total labor used   | Hour<br>do.                    | 5,360<br>2,630                            | 5,890<br>2,580                               | 6,100<br>2,550                               | 5,540<br>2,620                          |
| Hired  | do.                            | 2,730                                     | 3,310  | 3,550  | 2,920                                   |
| Total ranch capital, Jan. 1  | Dollar                         | 191,660                                   | 208,530                                      | 205,320                                      | 209,460                                 |
| Land and buildings   | do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.       | 163,310<br>4,720<br>22,720<br>910         | 174,480<br>4,870<br>28,340<br>840            | 174,910<br>4,510<br>24,380<br>1,520          | 181,330<br>4,720<br>22,660<br>750       |
| Total cash receipts  | do.                            | 19,513                                    | 19,685                                       | 22,834                                       | 21,570                                  |
| Sheep and lambs  | do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.       | 9,220<br>5,020<br>2,474<br>2,527<br>272   | 7,829<br>6,065<br>2,394<br>3,127<br>270      | 10,079<br>6,393<br>2,485<br>3,587<br>290     | 8,875<br>5,713<br>3,271<br>3,401<br>310 |
| Value of perquisites   | do.                            | 905                                       | 959  | 941  | 885                                     |
| Change in inventory of crops and livestock   | do.                            | 1,143                                     | 1,796  | -2,360                                       | -523                                    |
| Gross ranch income   | do.                            | 21,561                                    | 22,440                                       | 21,415                                       | 21,932                                  |

TABLE 47. -- Sheep ranches, Southwest: Organization, production, costs and returns, 1962, with comparisons--Continued

|        | Item   | Unit              | AVERAGE<br>1957-59        | 1960                      | 1961                  | 1962 <sup>1</sup>     |
|--------|--|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| t      | al cash expenditures   | Dollar            | 10,600                    | 10,513                    | 11,578                | 11,772                |
| I O    | eed and grazing feesivestock purchasedther livestock expense   | do.<br>do.        | 1,649<br>2,156<br>264     | 1,936<br>1,722<br>322     | 1,862<br>1,674<br>459 | 1,888<br>1,785<br>417 |
| M<br>O | rop expense  | do.<br>do.<br>do. | 13<br>986<br>1,285<br>514 | 19<br>490<br>1,270<br>300 | 1,072<br>1,389<br>330 | 1,244<br>1,387<br>450 |
| L<br>T | abor hiredaxesther   | do.<br>do.<br>do. | 1,876<br>1,094<br>763     | 2,458<br>1,124<br>872     | 2,701<br>1,163<br>919 | 2,552<br>1,209<br>832 |
| Cha    | nge in inventory of machinery and buildings.   | do.               | 1,251                     | 1,806                     | 1,185                 | 893                   |
| Tot    | al operating expenses  | do.               | 11,851                    | 12,319                    | 12,763                | 12,665                |
|        | ranch incomeurchasing power in 1947-49 dollars   | do.<br>do.        | 9,710<br>8,263            | 10,121<br>8,505           | 8,652<br>7,271        | 9,267<br>7,722        |
|        | rge for capital at current interest rates urn per hour, operator and family labor                        | do.<br>do.        | 9,727<br>01               | 12,512                    | 11,498<br>-1.12       | 11,520<br>86          |
|        | rge for capital at 4.1 percent interest urn per hour, operator and family labor                          | do.<br>do.        | 7,858                     | 8,550                     | 8,418                 | 8,588<br>.26          |
| G:     | EX NUMBERS (1957-59=100): ross ranch incomeet ranch income   |                   | 100                       | 104<br>104                | 99<br>89              | 102<br>95             |
|        | et ranch productionange condition  |                   | 100                       | 124<br>100                | 11 <i>5</i><br>100    | 102<br>97             |
|        | roduction per hour of man laborroduction per unit of input   |                   | 100                       | 113<br>116                | 101<br>108            | 100<br>101            |
| T      | perating expense per unit of production  otal cost per unit of production  ower and machinery (quantity) |                   | 100<br>100<br>100         | 86<br>88<br>92            | 96<br>96<br>95        | 101<br>104<br>102     |
|        | rices received for products soldrices paid, including wages to hired labor                               |                   | 100<br>100                | 89<br>98                  | 86<br>105             | 92<br>104             |

<sup>1</sup> Preliminary.